

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE

1909

BEING THE



ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

DEPARTMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS

For the Year 1908.

VOLUME I.

AUGUSTA
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT
1909

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1907.

Published agreeably to An Act approved March 27, 1895.

WATERVILLE
SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1909

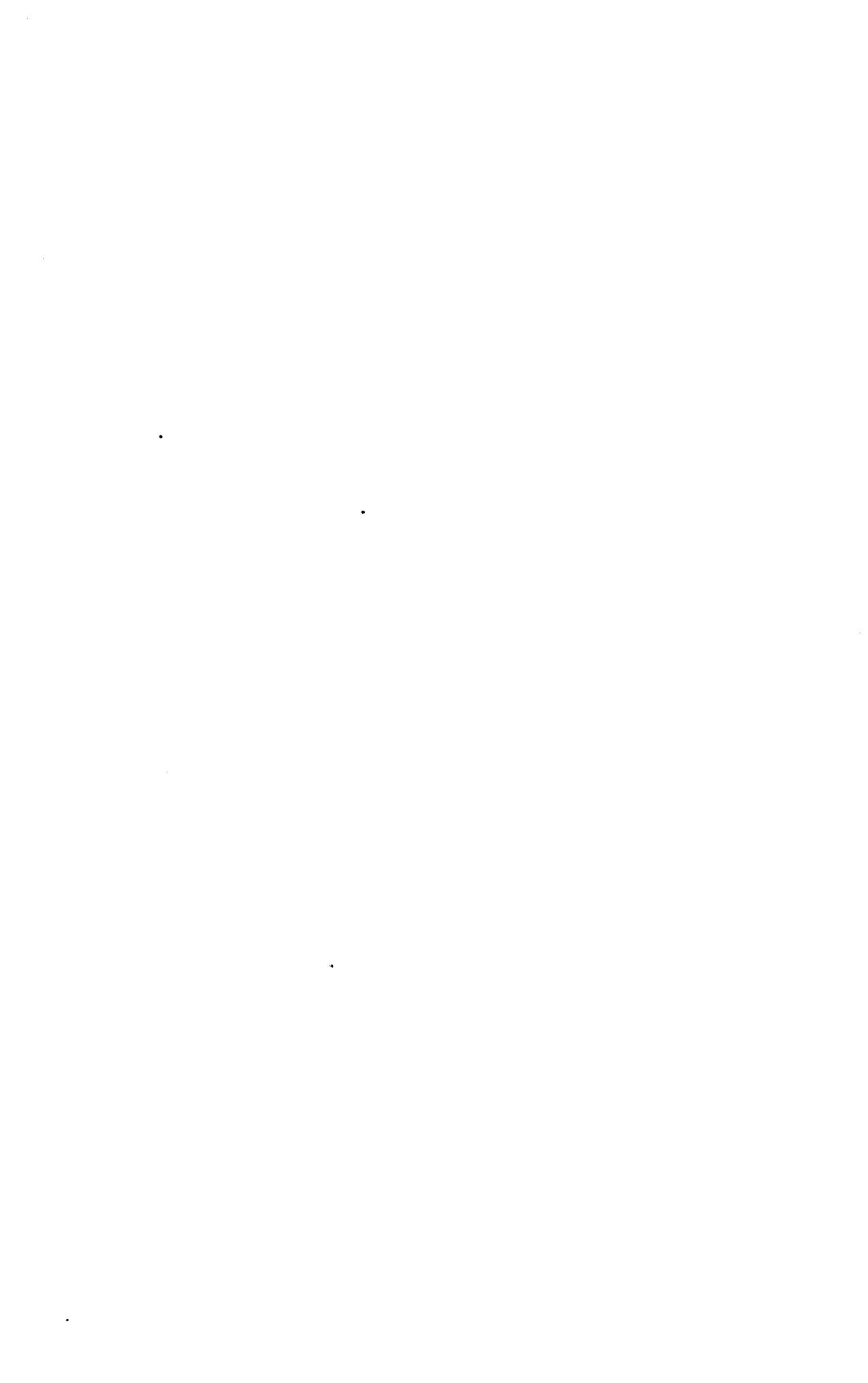
STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, December 31, 1907.

*To His Excellency, William T. Cobb, Governor and Com-
mander-in-Chief:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith my report as
Adjutant General, Quartermaster General and Paymaster
General for the year ending December 31, 1907.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General of Maine.



ENROLLMENT.

It appears from the biennial enrollment made in April, 1907, by the assessors of the several cities, towns and plantations of the State that the total number of male citizens of the State of the age of eighteen years and under the age of forty-five years, subject to military duty, is one hundred and three thousand and forty-three, which is one thousand, eight hundred and seventy-two less than in 1905.

DICK BILL.

The Act of Congress known as the Dick Bill, approved January 21, 1903, is published with this report for the information of all concerned.

An Act to promote the efficiency of the militia, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the militia shall consist of every able-bodied male citizen of the respective States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, and every able-bodied male of foreign birth who has declared his intention to become a citizen, who is more than eighteen and less than forty-five years of age, and shall be divided into two classes—the organized militia, to be known as the National Guard of the State, Territory, or District of Columbia, or by such other designations as may be given them by the laws of the respective States or Territories, and the remainder to be known as the Reserve Militia.

SEC. 2. That the Vice-President of the United States, the officers, judicial and executive, of the Government of the United States, the members and officers of each House of Congress, persons in the military or naval service of the United States,

all custom-house officers, with their clerks, postmasters and persons employed by the United States in the transmission of the mail, ferrymen employed at any ferry on a post road, artificers and workmen employed in the armories and arsenals of the United States, pilots, mariners actually employed in the sea service of any citizen or merchant within the United States, and all persons who are exempted by the laws of the respective States or Territories shall be exempted from militia duty, without regard to age: *Provided*, That nothing in this Act shall be construed to require or compel any member of any well-recognized religious sect or organization at present organized and existing whose creed forbids its members to participate in war in any form, and whose religious convictions are against war or participation therein, in accordance with the creed of said religious organization, to serve in the militia or any other armed or volunteer force under the jurisdiction and authority of the United States.

SEC. 3. That the regularly enlisted, organized, and uniformed active militia in the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia who have heretofore participated or shall hereafter participate in the apportionment of the annual appropriation provided by section sixteen hundred and sixty-one of the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended, whether known and designated as National Guard, militia, or otherwise, shall constitute the organized militia. The organization, armament, and discipline of the organized militia in the several States and Territories and in the District of Columbia shall be the same as that which is now or may hereafter be prescribed for the Regular and Volunteer Armies of the United States, within five years from the date of the approval of this Act: *Provided*, That the President of the United States, in time of peace, may by order fix the minimum number of enlisted men in each company, troop, battery, signal corps, engineer corps, and hospital corps: *And provided further*, That any corps of artillery, cavalry and infantry existing in any of the States at the passage of the Act of May eighth, seventeen hundred and ninety-two, which, by the laws, customs or usages of the said States have been in continuous existence since the passage of said Act under its provisions and under the provisions

of Section two hundred and thirty-two and Sections sixteen hundred and twenty-five to sixteen hundred and sixty, both inclusive, of Title sixteen of the Revised Statutes of the United States relating to the Militia, shall be allowed to retain their accustomed privileges, subject, nevertheless, to all other duties required by law in like manner as the other Militia.

SEC. 4. That whenever the United States is invaded, or in danger of invasion from any foreign nation, or of rebellion against the authority of the Government of the United States, or the President is unable, with the other forces at his command, to execute the laws of the Union in any part thereof, it shall be lawful for the President to call forth, for a period not exceeding nine months, such number of the militia of the State or of the States or Territories or of the District of Columbia as he may deem necessary to repel such invasion, suppress such rebellion, or to enable him to execute such laws, and to issue his orders for that purpose to such officers of the militia as he may think proper.

SEC. 5. That whenever the President calls forth the militia of any State or Territory or of the District of Columbia to be employed in the service of the United States, he may specify in his call the period for which such service is required, not exceeding nine month, and the militia so called shall continue to serve during the term so specified, unless sooner discharged by order of the President.

SEC. 6. That when the militia of more than one State is called into the actual service of the United States by the President he may, in his discretion, apportion them among such States or Territories or to the District of Columbia according to representative population.

SEC. 7. That every officer and enlisted man of the militia who shall be called forth in the manner hereinbefore prescribed and shall be found fit for military service shall be mustered or accepted into the United States service by a duly authorized mustering officer of the United States: *Provided, however,* That any officer or enlisted man of the militia who shall refuse or neglect to present himself to such mustering officer upon being called forth as herein prescribed shall be subject to trial by court-martial, and shall be punished as such court-martial may direct.

SEC. 8. That courts-martial for the trial of officers or men of the militia, when in the service of the United States, shall be composed of militia officers only.

SEC. 9. That the militia, when called into the actual service of the United States, shall be subject to the same Rules and Articles of War as the regular troops of the United States.

SEC. 10. That the militia, when called into the actual service of the United States, shall, during their time of service, be entitled to the same pay and allowances as are or may be provided by law for the Regular Army.

SEC. 11. That when the militia is called into the actual service of the United States, or any portion of the militia is accepted under the provisions of this Act, their pay shall commence from the day of their appearing at the place of company rendezvous. But this provision shall not be construed to authorize any species of expenditure previous to arriving at such places of rendezvous which is not provided by existing laws to be paid after their arrival at such places of rendezvous.

SEC. 12. That there shall be appointed in each State, Territory and District of Columbia, an Adjutant-General, who shall perform such duties as may be prescribed by the laws of such State, Territory, and District,* respectively, and make returns to the Secretary of War, at such times and in such form as he shall from time to time prescribe, of the strength of the organized militia, and also make such reports as may from time to time be required by the Secretary of War. That the Secretary of War shall, with his annual report of each year, transmit to Congress an abstract of the returns and reports of the adjutants-general of the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, with such observations thereon as he may deem necessary for the information of Congress.

SEC. 13. That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to issue, on the requisitions of the governors of the several States and Territories, or of the commanding general of the militia of the District of Columbia, such number of the United States standard service magazine arms, with bayonets, bayonet scabbards, gun slings, belts, and such other necessary accouterments and equipments as are required for the Army of the United

States, for arming all of the organized militia in said States and Territories and District of Columbia, without charging the cost or value thereof, or any which have been issued since December first, nineteen hundred and one, or any expense connected therewith, against the allotment to said State, Territory, or District of Columbia, out of the annual appropriation provided by section sixteen hundred and sixty-one of the Revised Statutes, as amended, or requiring payment therefor, and to exchange, without receiving any money credit therefor, ammunition, or parts thereof, suitable to the new arms, round for round, for corresponding ammunition suitable to the old arms theretofore issued to said State, Territory, or District by the United States: *Provided*, That said rifles and carbines and other property shall be receipted for and shall remain the property of the United States and be annually accounted for by the governors of the States and Territories as now required by law, and that each State, Territory, and District shall, on receipt of the new arms, turn in to the Ordnance Department of the United States Army, without receiving any money credit therefor, and without expense for transportation, all United States rifles and carbines now in its possession.

To provide means to carry into effect the provisions of this section, the necessary money to cover the cost of exchanging or issuing the new arms, accouterments, equipments, and ammunition to be exchanged or issued hereunder is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

SEC. 14. That whenever it shall appear by the report of inspections, which it shall be the duty of the Secretary of War to cause to be made at least once in each year by officers detailed by him for that purpose, that the organized militia of a State or Territory or of the District of Columbia is sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped for active duty in the field, the Secretary of War is authorized, on the requisition of the governor of such State or Territory, to pay to the quartermaster-general thereof, or to such other officer of the militia of said State as the said governor may designate and appoint for the purpose, so much of its allotment out of the said annual appropriation under section sixteen hundred and sixty-one of the Revised

Statutes as amended as shall be necessary for the payment, subsistence, and transportation of such portion of said organized militia as shall engage in actual field or camp service for instruction, and the officers and enlisted men of such militia while so engaged shall be entitled to the same pay, subsistence, and transportation or travel allowances as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades of the Regular Army are or may hereafter be entitled by law, and the officer so designated and appointed shall be regarded as a disbursing officer of the United States, and shall render his accounts through the War Department to the proper accounting officers of the Treasury for settlement, and he shall be required to give good and sufficient bonds to the United States, in such sums as the Secretary of War may direct, faithfully to account for the safe-keeping and payment of the public moneys so intrusted to him for disbursement.

SEC. 15. That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to provide for participation by any part of the organized militia of any State or Territory on the request of the governor thereof in the encampment, maneuvers, and field instruction of any part of the Regular Army at or near any military post or camp or lake or seacoast defenses of the United States. In such case the organized militia so participating shall receive the same pay, subsistence, and transportation as is provided by law for the officers and men of the Regular Army, to be paid out of the appropriation for the pay, subsistence, and transportation of the Army: *Provided*, That the command of such military post or camp and of the officers and troops of the United States there stationed shall remain with the regular commander of the post without regard to the rank of the commanding or other officers of the militia temporarily so encamped within its limits or in its vicinity.

SEC. 16. That whenever any officer of the organized militia shall, upon recommendation of the governor of any State, Territory, or general commanding the District of Columbia, and when authorized by the President, attend and pursue a regular course of study at any military school or college of the United States such officer shall receive from the annual appropriation for the support of the Army the same travel allowances, and quarters,

or commutation of quarters, to which an officer of the Regular Army would be entitled if attending such school or college under orders from proper military authority, and shall also receive commutation of subsistence at the rate of one dollar per day while in actual attendance upon the course of instruction.

SEC. 17. That the annual appropriation made by section sixteen hundred and sixty-one, Revised Statutes, as amended, shall be available for the purpose of providing for issue to the organized militia any stores and supplies or publications which are supplied to the Army by any department. Any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may, with the approval of the Secretary of War, purchase for cash from the War Department, for the use of its militia, stores, supplies, material of war, or military publications, such as are furnished to the Army, in addition to those issued under the provisions of this Act, at the price at which they are listed for issue to the Army, with the cost of transportation added, and funds received from such sales shall be credited to the appropriations to which they belong and shall not be covered into the Treasury, but shall be available until expended to replace therewith the supplies sold to the States and Territories and to the District of Columbia in the manner herein provided.

SEC. 18. That each State or Territory furnished with material of war under the provisions of this or former Acts of Congress shall, during the year next preceding each annual allotment of funds, in accordance with section sixteen hundred and sixty-one of the Revised Statutes as amended, have required every company, troop, and battery in its organized militia not excused by the governor of such State or Territory to participate in practice marches or go into camp of instruction at least five consecutive days, and to assemble for drill and instruction at company, battalion, or regimental armories or rendezvous or for target practice not less than twenty-four times, and shall also have required during such year an inspection of each such company, troop, and battery to be made by an officer of such militia or an officer of the Regular Army.

SEC. 19. That upon the application of the governor of any State or Territory furnished with material of war under the provisions of this Act or former laws of Congress, the Secretary

of War may detail one or more officers of the Army to attend any encampment of the organized militia, and to give such instruction and information to the officers and men assembled in such camp as may be requested by the governor. Such officer or officers shall immediately make a report of such encampment to the Secretary of War, who shall furnish a copy thereof to the governor of the State or Territory.

SEC. 20. That upon application of the governor of any State or Territory furnished with material of war under the provisions of this Act or former laws of Congress, the Secretary of War may, in his discretion, detail one or more officers of the Army to report to the governor of such State or Territory for duty in connection with the organized militia. All such assignments may be revoked at the request of the governor of such State or Territory or at the pleasure of the Secretary of War.

SEC. 21. That the troops of the militia encamped at any military post or camp of the United States may be furnished such amounts of ammunition for instruction in firing and target practice as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War, and such instruction in firing shall be carried on under the direction of an officer selected for that purpose by the proper military commander.

SEC. 22. That when any officer, noncommissioned officer, or private of the militia is disabled by reason of wounds or disabilities received or incurred in the service of the United States he shall be entitled to all the benefits of the pension laws existing at the time of his service, and in case such officer, noncommissioned officer, or private dies in the service of the United States or in returning to his place of residence after being mustered out of such service, or at any time, in consequence of wounds or disabilities received in such service, his widow and children, if any, shall be entitled to all the benefits of such pension laws.

SEC. 23. That for the purpose of securing a list of persons specially qualified to hold commissions in any volunteer force which may hereafter be called for and organized under the authority of Congress, other than a force composed of organized militia, the Secretary of War is authorized from time to time to convene boards of officers at suitable and convenient army

posts in different parts of the United States, who shall examine as to their qualifications for the command of troops or for the performance of staff duties all applicants who shall have served in the Regular Army of the United States, in any of the volunteer forces of the United States, or in the organized militia of any State or Territory or District of Columbia, or who, being a citizen of the United States, shall have attended or pursued a regular course of instruction in any military school or college of the United States Army, or shall have graduated from any educational institution to which an officer of the Army or Navy has been detailed as superintendent or professor pursuant to law after having creditably pursued the course of military instruction therein provided. Such examinations shall be under rules and regulations prescribed by the Secretary of War, and shall be especially directed to ascertain the practical capacity of the applicant. The record of previous service of the applicant shall be considered as a part of the examination. Upon the conclusion of each examination the board shall certify to the War Department its judgment as to the fitness of the applicant, stating the office, if any, which it deems him qualified to fill, and, upon approval by the President, the names of the persons certified to be qualified shall be inscribed in a register to be kept in the War Department for that purpose. The persons so certified and registered shall, subject to a physical examination at the time, constitute an eligible class for commissions pursuant to such certificates in any volunteer force hereafter called for and organized under the authority of Congress, other than a force composed of organized militia, and the President may authorize persons from this class, to attend and pursue a regular course of study at any military school or college of the United States other than the Military Academy at West Point and to receive from the annual appropriation for the support of the Army the same allowances and commutations as provided in this Act for officers of the organized militia: *Provided*, That no person shall be entitled to receive a commission as a second lieutenant after he shall have passed the age of thirty; as first lieutenant after he shall have passed the age of thirty-five; as captain after he shall have passed the age of forty; as major after he shall have passed the age of forty-five; as lieutenant-

colonel after he shall have passed the age of fifty, or as colonel after he shall have passed the age of fifty-five: *And provided further*, That such appointments shall be distributed proportionately, as near as may be, among the various States contributing such volunteer force: *And provided*, That the appointments in this section provided for shall not be deemed to include appointments to any office in any company, troop, battery, battalion, or regiment of the organized militia which volunteers as a body or the officers of which are appointed by the governor of a State or Territory.

SEC. 24. That all the volunteer forces of the United States called for by authority of Congress shall, except as hereinbefore provided, be organized in the manner provided by the Act entitled "An Act to provide for temporarily increasing the military establishment of the United States in time of war, and for other purposes," approved April twenty-second, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight.

SEC. 25. That sections sixteen hundred and twenty-five to sixteen hundred and sixty, both included, of title sixteen of the Revised Statutes, and section two hundred and thirty-two thereof, relating to the militia, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 26. That this Act shall take effect upon the date of its approval.

Approved January 21, 1903.

As originally provided in this Act five years from the date thereof was allowed for the organized militia of the several states to comply with its provisions. States not complying with its provisions were to be debarred from all benefits to be derived from it. By a recent Act of Congress the time allowed the several states in which to comply has been extended two years or until January 21, 1910.

NATIONAL GUARD.

Under the present law the active militia is designated the National Guard of the State of Maine.

After consultation with the Honorable Secretary of War, Robert Shaw Oliver, General Orders No. 21, A. G. O., Augusta, Maine, December 12, 1907, placing the National Guard, so far as organization is concerned, under the provisions of the Dick

Bill was issued. It provides that on and after January 1, 1908, the National Guard shall be constituted as follows, viz:

"I. In order to comply with the requirements of section 3 of the Act of Congress approved January 21, 1903, entitled "An Act to promote the efficiency of the Militia and for other purposes," that the organizations of the organized militia of the several states and territories and in the District of Columbia shall be the same as that which is now or may hereafter be prescribed for the regular and volunteer armies of the United States within five years from the date of this act.

The organization of the organized militia of the State of Maine will be as prescribed in this order on and after January 1, 1908.

II. (a) For the purpose of administration and convenience, the organized militia of the State of Maine will be divided into the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, the National Guard, the Naval Reserve and the Retired List. The Naval Reserve will consist of the ship's company and such other naval organizations as may be allowed by law. The National Guard will comprise all other organizations of the organized militia of Maine.

(b) The Staff of the Commander-in-Chief shall consist of:

1 Adjutant General with the rank of Major General, who shall, ex-officio, be Quartermaster General, Paymaster General and Chief of Staff;

1 Inspector General with the rank of Brigadier General;

1 Commissary General with the rank of Colonel;

1 Judge Advocate General with the rank of Colonel;

1 Military Secretary with the rank of Major;

4 Aides-de-Camp with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

(c) The National Guard shall consist of:

The Medical Department;

The Ordnance Department;

2 Regiments of Infantry.

(d) The Naval Reserve shall consist of:

The Ship's Company.

(e) The Medical Department shall consist of:

1 Surgeon General with the rank of Colonel;

2 Surgeons with the rank of Major;

2 Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Captain;

2 Assistant Surgeons with the rank of First Lieutenant and a Hospital Corps.

The medical officer of the Naval Reserve will be considered (ex-officio) as a member of the Medical Department and will obey such orders or instructions as he may receive from the chief of the Department.

Officers of the Medical Department will be detailed for duty with organizations as follows:

To each Regiment of Infantry,

1 Surgeon with rank of Major;

1 Assistant Surgeon with rank of Captain;

1 Assistant Surgeon with rank of First Lieutenant.

The Hospital Corps shall consist of:

2 Sergeants, first class;

6 Sergeants;

12 Privates, first class;

6 Privates.

Who will be detailed for duty with organizations as follows:

To each Regiment of Infantry,

1 Sergeant, first class;

3 Sergeants;

6 Privates, first class;

3 Privates.

(f) The Ordnance Department shall consist of:

1 Chief of Ordnance with rank of Colonel;

1 Assistant with rank of Major.

The Chief of Ordnance and Assistant shall perform all the duties required by law of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice and Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

To each company of Infantry there shall be:

1 Captain;

1 First Lieutenant;

1 Second Lieutenant;

1 First Sergeant;

1 Quartermaster Sergeant;

4 Sergeants;

6 Corporals;

2 Cooks;

2 Musicians;

42 Privates.

To each Battalion of Infantry there shall be:

- 1 Major;
- 1 Adjutant (First Lieutenant);
- 1 Quartermaster and Commissary (Second Lieutenant);
- 1 Sergeant Major;
- 4 Companies.

To each Regiment of Infantry there shall be:

- 1 Colonel;
- 1 Lieutenant Colonel;
- 1 Adjutant (Captain);
- 1 Quartermaster (Captain);
- 1 Commissary (Captain);
- 1 Chaplain;
- 1 Sergeant Major;
- 1 Quartermaster Sergeant;
- 1 Commissary Sergeant;
- 2 Color Sergeants;
- 1 Chief Musician;
- 1 Principal Musician;
- 1 Drum Major;
- 4 Sergeants;
- 8 Corporals;
- 1 Cook;
- 12 Privates;
- 3 Battalions.

} Band, 28 enlisted.

III. Vacancies or changes in the Staff departments will be filled by appointment by the Commander-in-Chief. Appointees to be examined as required for all officers other than Staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

IV. The provisions of the Militia Law and Regulations of the National Guard of the State of Maine, will, in all cases, be construed in the light of the new organization and will, as soon as possible after that organization is perfected, be rewritten with a view of providing a book of Regulations which will permit the National Guard to work in harmony with the requirements of United States Law.

V. The provisions of this order will not in any way affect the retired list or the laws and regulations in relation thereto.

INSPECTIONS.

Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, made a very careful inspection of the National Guard and his report shows the Guard to be in good condition, better equipped than ever before in its history and ready to respond to any call for duty that may be made. There is a marked increase in interest, attendance and efficiency. Officers and organizations are constantly changing and some organizations must of necessity be weaker than others. All officers will read carefully the report of the Inspector General and where the necessity demands it measures will be taken to correct existing irregularities. The inspections commenced on January 7th and closed February 12th, 1907. A second inspection, as provided in General Orders No. 19, A. G. O., Augusta, Maine, December 4, 1906, was made by Captain James B. Mitchell, Artillery Corps, U. S. Army, in accordance with the requirements of section 14 of the Act entitled "An Act to promote the efficiency of the Militia and for other purposes," approved January 21, 1903. His report to the War Department shows an improvement over previous years in drill and discipline and with a few trivial exceptions established the fact that the Guard is thoroughly equipped for active service.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

It is a well established fact that unless a man can shoot and shoot well he is of no value as a soldier. Every member of the National Guard is enjoined to read very carefully the able and interesting report of Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice. It shows that most careful attention has been given to this branch of the service and that an advance has been made in the right direction.

The State Rifle Competition was held on the State Rifle Range, Augusta, Thursday and Friday, July 18th and 19th, 1907. The National Guard was represented by teams of seven men and one alternate from each company and regimental headquarters, the result is fully given in the report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice. A State of Maine team, consisting of eighteen officers and enlisted men represented the State in the Interstate Match shot at the Third Annual Meeting of the

New England Military Rifle Association at Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 22nd to 27th, 1907. The State was represented at the National Match shot at Camp Perry, Ohio, August 28th and 29th, 1907, under the direction of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice, the team consisting of nineteen officers and enlisted men. A detailed account of the result is given in the report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Attention is called to the fact that on and after January 1, 1908, the title of the officer now known as Inspector General of Rifle Practice will be Chief of Ordnance with rank of Colonel; he is to perform all the duties required by law of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

RIFLE RANGES.

The State Rifle Range, located a short distance from the State Camp Ground in the city of Augusta, has been practically completed and was used by the State team for the first time July 18th and 19th of this year. Two stops or butts with target pits each one hundred feet in length and arranged for eight targets have been constructed. The long distance pit is constructed of concrete and earth thoroughly drained and is believed to be so solidly built that repairs upon it will only be normal. The firing points connected with this pit are 200, 300, 350, 400, 500 and 600 yards, each on land owned by the State and through the courtesy of parties owning land adjacent we are enabled to use firing points of 800 and 1,000 yards when necessary. The second pit built of cob work with earth and stone has also been constructed, arranged for eight targets with firing points at 200 and 300 yards.

Suitable buildings have been erected for use of the rifle team, including room for storage of targets and ammunition with mess room for use of the enlisted men.

Telephone connection is provided from the firing points to the target tenders in the pit.

Some slight improvements are still necessary which will be provided for this year. Such improvements in rifle ranges as are necessary and our funds will allow will be made in the several towns and cities during the coming year. It is hoped that we may be able by degrees to provide fairly good ranges for use of the National Guard in the near future. This must

be gradual, however, as our finances are such that it will take some little time to accomplish the results desired.

ARMORIES.

The militia law of Maine, section 78, is as follows:

“Municipal officers shall provide for each company of the National Guard located within the limits of their respective towns, subject to the approval of the commander-in-chief or such officer as he may designate, a suitable drill room and armory or place of deposit for the arms, equipments and other property furnished by the State. They shall also provide suitable rooms for the headquarters of each separate battalion, regiment or brigade established within their limits, and a reasonable compensation for the rent thereof, not exceeding one hundred dollars per annum, may be allowed to the town so furnishing, and paid by the State. * * * *”

No penalties are attached provided the requirements of this law and the law requiring the several towns and cities to provide rifle ranges are not complied with. In the state of Massachusetts a penalty of \$5,000.00 is attached in case towns and cities fail to comply with the law. I submit that the militia laws of Maine should be amended in conformity with the law of other states. Many of our armories are unsuitable for the purpose for which they are intended and do not correspond with armories provided by other states. The larger states construct all armories instead of calling upon the towns and cities to provide them, it is believed that this is the correct course to pursue. In many of the larger states armories are so constructed as not only to provide a suitable place for drill and for the safe keeping of the large amount of property issued by the United States and the states to company commanders but they are made so attractive that it serves as an inducement for the best young men in the several communities where located to enlist and serve in the National Guard. This matter should be presented to our law-makers at the next session of the legislature and a move made in the direction indicated. While there has been an improvement in this respect and our armories are as a whole better than ever before it is believed that the time has arrived when the State should be called upon to act and provide suitable military homes for its citizen soldiers.

CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

In compliance with an invitation from the War Department, March 14, 1907, the First and Second Regiments of Infantry and the Medical Corps attended camps of instruction in connection with Coast Defence in the Artillery District of Portland, Maine, from August 8th to 17th, inclusive. The Naval Reserve made its usual summer cruise, the details of which are fully given in the report of Lieutenant Everett G. Scully, Commanding Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

The regiments participating in the maneuvers in the Artillery District of Portland were brought into close contact with the regular force stationed there and beyond question received much valuable instruction from the officers connected with the regular establishment. It is the desire of the War Department that a part of our National Guard shall perform the duties pertaining to Coast Artillery and it is believed by the Department that their service could in this way be made much more valuable to the country. There is and should be no question as to the compliance with this request of the Department but as it will involve an entire re-organization of our National Guard and special legislation is necessary to enable us to properly comply with the request of the Department it has been deemed advisable to postpone action until the matter shall be presented to the legislature at its next session in 1909 and the necessary changes made in our laws. This would give ample time to fully consider the matter and enable the authorities to select such companies as from location or for other reasons would seem best qualified to perform the duties required.

CLOTHING.

The State of Maine was among the first of the states to procure and issue the olive drab uniform. Arrangements were made for its purchase by husbanding our appropriation so that we were able to issue it in 1905. The blue dress uniform, which is the uniform worn on all occasions of ceremony, has become somewhat worn and believing it to be for the best interests of the National Guard requisition will soon be forwarded to the War Department asking that the entire Guard may be provided

with the latest style of the new regulation full dress uniform, it is hoped that the change will prove attractive to the members of the National Guard and also serve as an inducement to new men to enlist in the service of the State. This will entail considerable expense upon the officers in the way of providing themselves with full dress uniforms. In many of the states an allowance of \$25.00 per annum is made to each commissioned officer to aid him in the purchase of necessary uniforms. At the next session of the legislature a requisition for an additional allowance for military purposes will be made in the nature of an allowance of \$50.00 to each commissioned officer in order to enable him to provide himself with the full dress uniform. Officers will not be required to provide themselves with full dress uniforms until 1909.

LEGISLATION.

In order to comply fully with the requirements of the Dick Bill and keep in touch with existing conditions it will be necessary to make extensive changes in our militia law at the next session of the legislature. It will also be necessary to almost wholly change the regulations for the National Guard. An allowance of \$50.00 to be paid each commissioned officer will be requested at the next session of the legislature; in order to enable him to provide himself with the full dress uniform.

Your attention is respectfully called to the following tabulations and reports :

- A. Enrollment of the Militia.
- B. Numerical Strength of the National Guard.
- C. Roster of the National Guard.
- D. Register of Commissioned Officers N. G. S. M.
- E. Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.
- F. Relative Rank of Commissioned Officers.
- G. Commissions Issued.
- H. Commissions Terminated.
- I. Record of the National Guard of the State of Maine.
- K. Report of the Quartermaster General.
- L. Report of the Paymaster General.
- M. Report of the Inspector General.
- N. Report of the Commissary General.
- O. Report of the Surgeon General.
- P. Report of the Judge Advocate General.
- Q. Report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
- R. Report of Capt. James B. Mitchell, A. C. U. S. Army,
Inspector.
- S. Several reports covering the movements of the Naval
Reserve on Annual Cruise.
- T. Abstract Special Orders.
- U. General Orders and Circulars.

TABLE A.

ENROLLMENT.

The enrollment made this year by the assessors of the several cities, towns and plantations of the State shows that the total number of male citizens of this State of the age of eighteen and under the age of forty-five years, subject to military duty, is one hundred three thousand and forty-three, a loss of eight hundred and seventy-two since the year 1905.

The following table shows the number of men liable to military service in each city, town and plantation. The towns not making returns this year are marked *, and the return of 1905 is used.

COUNTY OF ANDROSCOGGIN.			
Auburn	2,207	Mechanic Falls	239
Durham	150	Minot	94
East Livermore	449	Poland	176
Greene	131	Turner	167
Leeds	126	Wales	68
*Lewiston	3,688	Webster	178
Lisbon	350		
Livermore	132		8,135

COUNTY OF AROOSTOOK.			
Amity	71	Smyrna	71
Ashland	331	St. Agatha	166
Bancroft	48	Van Buren	316
Benedicta	50	Washburn	191
Blaine	97	Westfield	96
Bridgewater	125	Weston	62
Caribou	219	Woodland	173
Castle Hill	103	*Allagash Plantation.....	35
Crystal	56	Cary	37
Dyer Brook	45	Caswell	49
Easton	241	Chapman	65
Fort Fairfield	312	Connor	81
Fort Kent	336	Cyr	64
Frenchville	211	E	25
Grand Isle	92	Eagle Lake	164
Haynesville	46	Garfield	18
Hersey	36	Glenwood	37
Hodgdon	138	Hamlin	68
Houlton	972	Hammond	21
Island Falls	102	Hill	28
Limestone	153	Macwahoc	27
Linneus	124	Merrill	71
Littleton	125	Moro	24
Ludlow	60	Nashville	5
Madawaska	256	New Canada	87
Mapleton	166	Oxbow	42
Mars Hill	162	Reed	53
Masardis	86	St. Francis	111
Monticello	123	*St. John	73
New Limerick	96	Silver Ridge	34
New Sweden	163	Stockholm	64
Oakfield	141	Wade	42
Orient	32	Wallagrass	152
Perham	101	Westmanland	19
Portage Lake	78		
Presque Isle	266		8,108
Sherman	149		

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

Baldwin	103	North Yarmouth	88
Bridgton	502	Otisfield	94
Brunswick	738	Portland	8,066
Cape Elizabeth	116	Pownal	95
Casco	74	Raymond	117
Cumberland	265	Scarboro	260
Falmouth	189	Sebago	85
Freeport	375	South Portland	1,198
Gorham	237	Standish	223
Gray	131	Westbrook	1,236
Harpswell	303	Windham	233
Harrison	104	Yarmouth	329
Naples	115		
New Gloucester	177		15,453

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Avon	61	Rangeley	189
Carthage	59	Salem	35
Chesterville	108	Strong	125
Eustis	88	Temple	72
Farmington	356	Weld	133
Freeman	70	Wilton	424
Industry	87	Coplin Plantation	24
Jay	224	Dallas "	32
Kingfield	163	Greenville "	19
Madria	52	Lang "	8
New Sharon	128	Rangeley "	19
New Vineyard	95		
Phillips	227		2,693

COUNTY OF HANCOCK.

Amherst	52	Otis	26
Aurora	19	Penobscot	180
Bluehill	285	Sedgwick	139
Brooklin	155	Sorrento	34
Brooksville	163	Southwest Harbor	116
Bucksport	123	Stonington	280
Castine	119	Sullivan	162
Cranberry Isles	79	Surry	92
Deer Isle	329	Swan Island	109
Dedham	62	Tremont	201
Eastbrook	47	Trenton	61
Eden	630	Verona	28
Ellsworth	741	Waltham	33
Franklin	176	Winter Harbor	111
Gouldsborough	214	Long Island Plantation	39
Hancock	150	No. 8 "	3
Isle au Haut	32	No. 21 "	8
Lamoine	74	No. 33 "	14
Mariaville	35		
Mount Desert	215		5,492
Orland	156		

COUNTY OF KENNEBEC.

Abion	147	Pittston	145
Augusta	2,044	Randolph	180
Belgrade	142	Readfield	104
Benton	182	Rome	76
Chelsea	107	Sidney	176
China	153	Vassalborough	176
Clinton	189	Vienna	70
Farmingdale	82	Waterville	2,022
Fayette	96	Wayne	93
Gardiner	1,022	West Gardiner	87
Hallowell	440	Windsor	89
Litchfield	91	Winslow	265
Manchester	54	Winthrop	263
Monmouth	145	Unity Plantation	10
Mt. Vernon	154		
Oakland	398		
			<hr/>
			9,202

COUNTY OF KNOX.

Appleton	113	St. George	248
Camden	604	Thomaston	325
Cushing	87	Union	163
Friendship	116	Vinalhaven	357
Hope	92	Warren	297
Hurricane Isle	39	Washington	119
North Haven	90	Criehaven Plantation	12
Rockland	1,449	Matinicus Isle Plantation	34
Rockport	265	Muscle Ridge	15
South Thomaston	104		
			<hr/>
			4,529

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

Alna	51	Nobleborough	103
Boothbay	288	Somerville	47
*Boothbay Harbor	316	Southport	72
Bremen	66	Waldoborough	457
Bristol	396	Westport	56
Damariscotta	115	Whitefield	105
Dresden	129	Wiscasset	223
Edgecomb	78	Monhegan Plantation	19
Jefferson	127		
Newcastle	108		
			<hr/>
			2,756

COUNTY OF OXFORD.

Albany	83	Newry	38
Andover	104	Norway	416
Bethel	237	Oxford	194
Brownfield	117	Paris	477
Buckfield	167	Peru	117
Byron	33	Porter	120
Canton	120	Roxbury	39
Denmark	95	Rumford	425
Dixfield	177	Stow	28
Fryeburg	219	Stoneham	66
Gilead	34	Sumner	139
Grafton	16	Sweden	43
Greenwood	128	Upton	27
Hanover	31	Waterford	133
Hartford	108	Woodstock	96
Hebron	84	Lincoln Plantation	15
Hiram	80	Milton	33
Lovell	102		
Mason	10		
Mexico	270		
			<hr/>
			4,626

COUNTY OF PENOBSCOT.

Alton	44	Lee	129
Argyle	33	Levant	102
Bangor	3,686	Lincoln	286
Bradford	130	Lowell	49
Bradley	110	Mattawamkeag	86
Brewer	802	Maxfield	17
Burlington	66	Medway	98
Carmel	159	Milford	130
Carroll	70	Millinocket	359
Charleston	139	Mt. Chase	36
Chester	62	Newburg	106
Clifton	34	Newport	357
Corinna	175	Old Town	886
Corinth	154	Orono	324
Dexter	351	Orrington	145
Dixmont	129	Passadumkeag	71
Eddington	85	*Patten	213
Edinburg	7	Plymouth	89
Enfield	173	Prentiss	82
Etna	91	Springfield	65
Exeter	132	Stetson	67
Garland	95	Veazie	91
Glenburn	56	Winn	109
Greenbush	85	Woodville	23
*Greenfield	18	Drew Plantation	92
Hampden	191	Lakeville "	18
Hermon	167	Grand Falls "	10
Holden	72	Seboeis "	15
Howland	80	Stacyville "	90
Hudson	38	Webster "	24
Kenduskeag	74		
Kingman	173		12,611
Lagrange	84		

COUNTY OF PISCATAQUIS.

Abbot	80	Sangerville	203
Atkinson	55	Sebec	87
Blanchard	23	Shirley	42
Brownville	171	Wellington	75
Dover	306	Williamsburg	36
Foxcroft	191	Willimantic	23
Greenville	169	Barnard Plantation	13
Guilford	350	Bowerbank "	19
Medford	55	Elliottsville "	12
Milo	359	Kingsbury "	39
Monson	142	Lake View "	36
Orneville	67		
Parkman	98		2,639

COUNTY OF SAGadahoc.

Arrowsic	31	Richmond	141
Bath	1,825	Topsham	176
Bowdoinham	111	West Bath	27
Bowdoin	80	Woolwich	120
Georgetown	56		
Perkins	9		2,761
Phippsburg	155		

COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

Anson	221	Solon	146
Athens	110	Skowhegan	716
Bingham	132	Smithfield	76
Cambridge	52	Starks	91
Canaan	115	Bigelow Plantation	15
Concord	53	Brighton "	60
Cornville	130	Caratunk "	49
Detroit	84	Dead River "	18
Embden	95	Dennistown "	9
Fairfield	499	Flagstaff "	37
Harmony	104	Highland "	12
Hartland	163	Jackman "	53
Madison	387	Lexington "	40
Mercer	85	Mayfield "	12
Moscow	74	Moose River "	24
New Portland	124	Pleasant Ridge "	24
Norridgewock	152	The Forks "	17
Palmyra	141	West Forks "	10
Pittsfield	221		
Ripley	64		
St. Albans	131		
			4,546

COUNTY OF WALDO.

Belfast	786	Northport	69
Belmont	43	Palermo	103
Brooks	117	Prospect	79
Burnham	123	Searsmont	129
Frankfort	156	Searsport	113
Freedom	70	Stockton Springs	176
Islesborough	130	Swanville	63
Jackson	70	Thorndike	76
Knox	75	Troy	116
Liberty	98	Unity	50
Lincolntown	139	Waldo	59
Monroe	119	Winterport	221
Montville	117		
Morrill	44		
			3,346

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

Addison	93	Machiasport	216
Alexander	63	Marion	24
*Baileyville	37	Marshfield	33
Baring	34	Meddybemps	30
Beddington	12	Milbridge	241
Brookton	39	Northfield	18
Calais	891	Pembroke	209
Centerville	19	Perry	129
Charlotte	46	Princeton	139
Cherryfield	181	Roque Bluffs	19
Columbia	101	Robbinston	104
Columbia Falls	111	Steuben	139
Cooper	35	Talmage	19
Crawford	25	Topsfield	47
Cutler	123	Trescott	64
Danforth	131	Vanceboro	35
Deblois	12	Walte	26
Dennysville	79	Wesley	36
East Machias	246	Whiting	69
Eastport	1,027	Whitneyville	33
Edmunds	81	Codyville Plantation	9
Forest City	12	Grand Lake Stream Pl.	42
Harrington	146	No. 14 Plantation	18
Jonesborough	100	No. 21 Plantation	20
Jonesport	379		
Lubec	466		
Machias	322		
			6,535

COUNTY OF YORK.

Acton	107	Lyman	104
Alfred	96	Newfield	93
Berwick	274	North Berwick	220
Biddeford	2,853	Old Orchard	134
Buxton	116	Parsonsfield	161
Cornish	135	Saco	1,045
Dayton	72	Sanford	1,191
Ellot	211	Shapleigh	111
Hollis	148	South Berwick	399
Kennebunk	397	Waterborough	120
Kennebunkport	322	Wells	131
Kittery	406	York	374
Lebanon	190		
Limerick	95		9,611
Limington	94		

RECAPITULATION.

Counties.	Whole number enrolled.	Counties.	Whole number enrolled.
Androscoggin	8,135	Penobscot	12,611
Aroostook	8,108	Piscataquis	2,639
Cumberland	15,453	Sagadahoc	2,761
Franklin	2,693	Somerset	4,546
Hancock	5,492	Waldo	3,346
Kennebec	9,202	Washington	6,535
Knox	4,529	York	9,611
Lincoln	2,756		
Oxford	4,626	Total	103,043

TABLE B.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.
Organized Force December 31, 1907.

	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Majors.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.	Commissary.	Chaplain.	Battalion Adjutants.	Battalion Q. M. & Commissaries.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Commissioned.	Sergeant Major.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Commissary Sergeant.	Color Sergeants.	Battalion Sergeants Major.	Chief Musician.	Principal Musician.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.	
FIRST INFANTRY.																													
Field, Staff and N. C. Staff...	1	1	3	1	1	1		2	3				13	1	1	1		3		1							10	6	19
Band																							4	7	1		25	25	25
Company A										1	1	1	3										6	6	1	1	23	37	40
Company B										1	1	1	3										6	4		2	25	37	40
Company C										1	1	1	3										6	6	1	1	34	48	51
Company D										1	1	1	3										6	6	1	2	50	50	53
Company E										1	1	1	3										6	5	1	2	32	36	39
Company F										1	1	1	3										6	5	1	2	45	45	48
Company G										1	1	1	3										6	6	1	1	36	50	53
Company H										1	1	1	3										5	4	1	2	27	39	42
Company I										1	1	1	3										6	5	1	1	28	41	44
Company K										1	1	1	3										6	6	1	1	33	48	51
Company L										1	1	1	3										4	6	1	1	32	34	37
Company M										1	1	1	3										6	6	1	1	50	50	53
Hospital Corps			1							1	1		3										4			1	37	50	53
										1	1		3										4				9	13	16
Total	1	1	4	1	1	1		2	3	13	13	12	52	1	1	1		3	1	1	1	77	72	11	17	373	559	611	

SECOND INFANTRY.																												
Field, Staff and N. C. Staff.																				8	23							
Band																					12	27	27					
Company A										1	1	1	3								4	7	1	12	27	27		
Company B										1	1	1	3								5	4	1	2	24	39		
Company C										1	1	1	2								6	4	1	1	33	45		
Company D										1	1	1	3								6	6	1	2	34	49		
Company E										1	1	1	3								5	5	1	1	28	40		
Company F										1	1	1	3								6	6	1	2	30	45		
Company G										1	1	1	2								6	6	1	2	33	48		
Company H										1	1	1	3								6	5	1	1	30	43		
Company I										1	1	1	3								5	6		2	30	43		
Company J										1	1	1	3								6	6	1	1	33	47		
Company K										1	1	1	3								6	5	1	2	33	47		
Company L										1	1	1	3								5	6	1	2	41	55		
Company M										1	1	1	2								6	6	1	2	26	41		
Hospital Corps			1							1	1	1	3								3			9	12	15		
Total	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	13	12	10	51	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	75	72	12	20	398	588	639
Naval reserve										*1	†2	‡2	5									**10	**6		††48	64	69	
Grand total	2	2	8	2	2	2	1	5	6	27	27	24	108	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	162	155	23	37	817	1,209	1,317

* Lieutenant.

† Lieutenant Junior Grade.

‡ Ensign.

** Petty Officers.

†† Seamen.

ORGANIZED FORCE.

TABLE C.

**ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE
STATE OF MAINE, 1907.**

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
HIS EXCELLENCY, WILLIAM T. COBB,
Governor of Maine.

STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Date of Rank.
Adjutant General, Quartermaster General and Paymaster General.
MAJOR GENERAL AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM, Bangor, Dec. 1, 1901

Inspector General.
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES E. DAVIS, Augusta, Jan. 5, 1905

Commissary General.
COLONEL EDWARD J. MAYO, Foxcroft.....Jan. 5, 1905

Surgeon General.
COLONEL JAMES B. O'NEILL, Portland.....Jan. 5, 1905

Judge Advocate General.
COLONEL WILLIAM B. SKELTON, Lewiston.....Jan. 5, 1905

Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
COLONEL ELLIOTT C. DILL, Portland.....Jan. 3, 1901

Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
MAJOR JOHN J. DOOLEY, Portland.....Apr. 4, 1905

Military Secretary.
MAJOR EDWARD H. KELLEY, Bangor.....Jan. 5, 1905

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANK H. HARGRAVES,
West Buxton, Jan. 5, 1905
LIEUTENANT COLONEL ROBERT H. CROCKETT,
Rockland, Jan. 5, 1905
LIEUTENANT COLONEL HERMAN M. CASTNER,
Portland, Jan. 5, 1905
LIEUTENANT COLONEL HARRY F. ROSS,
Bangor, Jan. 5, 1905

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Organized by General Orders No. 5, April 5, 1873. Reorganized by
General Orders No. 19, June 16, 1880.
Headquarters at Biddeford.

Colonel.
Charles Collins, Portland.....Aug. 5, 1907

Lieutenant Colonel.
James L. Moriarty, Lewiston.....Aug. 5, 1907

Majors.
William O. Peterson, Portland.....July 13, 1897
John Bird, Rockland.....Jan. 30, 1900
Frank B. W. Welch, Portland.....Aug. 16, 1900

Adjutant—Captain.
Herbert I. Low, Portland.....Aug. 5, 1907

Quartermaster—Captain.
Harry P. Carver, Auburn.....Aug. 5, 1907

Commissary—Captain.
Fred B. Spear, Westbrook.....Aug. 5, 1907

Chaplain.

Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.
George Shorkley, Camden.....Nov. 30, 1907
Hal R. Eaton, Norway.....May 26, 1903
Osborne L. Hamilton, Portland.....July 21, 1905

Battalion Quartermaster and Commissaries—Second Lieutenants.
Ralph W. Brown, Rockland.....May 4, 1907
Frank A. Hayden, Portland.....June 4, 1907
LeRoi S. Syphers, Cornish.....Aug. 5, 1907

FIRST BATTALION.

Major William O. Peterson, Commanding.
 First Lieutenant Hal R. Eaton, Adjutant.
 COMPANY "D" (Norway).

NAME.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
John W. Nash.....	Captain.....	Oct. 9, 1899	Norway.
Moses P. Stiles.....	1st Lieut.....	May 20, 1907	Norway.
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	2d Lieut.....	May 20, 1907	So. Paris.

COMPANY "F" (Sanford).

Myron E. Bennett.....	Captain.....	June 1, 1903	Sanford.
Daniel W. Wentworth.....	1st Lieut.....	Jan. 11, 1906	Sanford.
Howard E. Perkins.....	2d Lieut.....	June 1, 1903	Sanford.

COMPANY "M" (Westbrook).

William J. Wilson.....	Captain.....	Dec. 21, 1906	Topsham.
Edward J. Hamm.....	1st Lieut.....	Dec. 21, 1906	Brunswick.
Joseph E. Shepard.....	2d Lieut.....	Nov. 24, 1905	Brunswick.

COMPANY "C" (Auburn).

James M. Palmer.....	Captain.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Lewiston.
Julian F. Ellis.....	1st Lieut.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Auburn.
Fred L. Reed.....	2d Lieut.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Lewiston.

SECOND BATTALION.

Major John Bird, Commanding.
 First Lieutenant Willard C. Pooler, Adjutant.

COMPANY "G" (Biddeford).

Everett L. Holt.....	Captain.....	Dec. 16, 1903	Biddeford.
John M. Akerly.....	1st Lieut.....	Mar. 28, 1894	Biddeford.
Harry Goodier.....	2d Lieut.....	Dec. 16, 1903	Biddeford.

COMPANY "M" (Westbrook).

Harry L. Lowell.....	Captain.....	Feb. 12, 1906	Westbrook.
Ernest F. Kinmond.....	1st Lieut.....	May 7, 1906	Westbrook.
James Y. Kinmond.....	2d Lieut.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Westbrook.

COMPANY "H" (Rockland).

James F. Carver.....	Captain.....	May 14, 1907	Rockland.
Albert F. P. Hyler.....	1st Lieut.....	May 14, 1907	Thomaston.
George T. Stewart.....	2d Lieut.....	May 14, 1907	Rockland.

COMPANY "I" (Lewiston).

Michael H. Brogan.....	Captain.....	June 17, 1907	Lewiston.
George W. Hilton.....	1st Lieut.....	June 17, 1907	Lewiston.
Edmund J. Plummer.....	2d Lieut.....	June 17, 1907	Lewiston.

THIRD BATTALION.

Major Frank B. W. Welch, Commanding.

First Lieutenant Osborne L. Hamilton, Adjutant.

COMPANY "B" (Portland).

NAME.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
Rupert C. Parker.....	Captain.....	Mar. 26, 1900	Portland.
Henry W. Way.....	1st Lieut.....	Nov. 13, 1905	Portland.
William P. Norton.....	2d Lieut.....	Jan. 22, 1906	Portland.

COMPANY "E" (Portland).

James D. Regan.....	Captain.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Portland.
John J. Maloney.....	1st Lieut.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Portland.
Bartley A. Flaherty.....	2d Lieut.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Portland.

COMPANY "L" (Portland).

William J. McCrink.....	Captain.....	May 10, 1907	Portland.
Michael J. McKeough.....	1st Lieut.....	May 10, 1907	Portland.
Thomas F. Carey.....	2d Lieut.....	May 10, 1907	Portland.

COMPANY "A" (Portland).

Frank E. Cummings.....	Captain.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Portland.
William A. Powers.....	1st Lieut.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Portland.
Harvey B. Emerson.....	2d Lieut.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Portland.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Organized by General Orders No. 19, June 16, 1880.

Headquarters at Eastport.

<i>Colonel.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>
Everard E. Newcomb, Eastport.....	July 16, 1898

Lieutenant Colonel.

Frank M. Hume, Houlton.....	June 10, 1903
-----------------------------	---------------

Majors.

Frank B. Cummings, Portland.....	July 16, 1898
Fen B. Thompson, Gardiner.....	June 10, 1903
George McL. Presson, Farmington.....	July 11, 1906

Adjutant—Captain.

Frank E. Drake, Farmington.....	July 16, 1904
---------------------------------	---------------

Quartermaster—Captain.

Fred W. Drake, East Millinocket.....	July 16, 1904
--------------------------------------	---------------

Commissary—Captain.

Blaine Owen, Augusta.....	April 26, 1906
---------------------------	----------------

Chaplain.

James E. Cochrane, Brunswick.....	November 8, 1893
-----------------------------------	------------------

Battalion Adjutant—First Lieutenants.

Olin M. Smith, Houlton.....	April 17, 1901
Frank H. Greenan, Auburn.....	May 22, 1903
Thomas M. J. Enright, Augusta.....	December 8, 1904

Battalion Quartermaster and Commissaries—Second Lieutenants.

James F. Bagley, Togus.....	May 28, 1907
Irvin E. Thomas, Waterville.....	May 28, 1907
James W. Hanson, Portland.....	May 28, 1907

FIRST BATTALION.

Major Frank B. Cummings, Commanding.
 First Lieutenant Frank H. Greenan, Adjutant.
 COMPANY "D" (Lewiston).

NAME.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
William A. Paul.....	Captain.....	Dec. 19, 1905	Auburn.
Harry L. Sargent.....	First Lieutenant.....	July 17, 1906	Auburn.
Guy L. Weymouth.....	Second Lieutenant.....	June 25, 1907	Lewiston.

COMPANY "B" (Lewiston).

Arthur H. Field.....	Captain.....	Jan. 19, 1906	Lewiston.
Charles A. Jumper.....	First Lieutenant.....	Jan. 19, 1906	Lewiston.
John J. Coughlin.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Jan. 19, 1906	Lewiston.

COMPANY "C" (Bath).

George A. Buker.....	Captain.....	Mar. 9, 1906	Bath.
Harvey K. Erskine.....	First Lieutenant.....	Dec. 10, 1907	Bath.
Frank J. Farrin.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Oct. 11, 1906	Bath.

COMPANY "K" (Farmington).

Daniel B. Belcher.....	Captain.....	June 14, 1906	Farmington.
Joseph F. Norton.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 14, 1906	Farmington.
Harold E. Marr.....	Second Lieutenant.....	June 14, 1906	Farmington.

SECOND BATTALION.

Major Fen B. Thompson, Commanding.
 First Lieutenant Thomas M. J. Enright, Adjutant.
 COMPANY "A" (Gardiner).

John J. McKenna.....	Captain.....	July 24, 1905	Randolph.
Charles A. Hodgdon.....	First Lieutenant.....	May 14, 1906	Gardiner.
Harold R. Peacock.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Jan. 28, 1907	Gardiner.

COMPANY "E" (Skowhegan).

Bertie I. Rice.....	Captain.....	Nov. 14, 1905	Skowhegan.
Charles E. Patten.....	First Lieutenant.....	July 2, 1907	Skowhegan.
Ansel C. Newton.....	Second Lieutenant.....	July 2, 1907	Skowhegan.

COMPANY "H" (Waterville).

Harold L. Pepper.....	Captain.....	Dec. 21, 1905	Waterville.
Frederick D. McAlary.....	First Lieutenant.....	Jan. 8, 1906	Waterville.
Edward F. Moor.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Dec. 31, 1906	Waterville.

COMPANY "M" (Augusta).

Edward C. Perry.....	Captain.....	Oct. 29, 1906	Augusta.
Miles Tremblay.....	First Lieutenant.....	July 8, 1907	Winthrop.
.....	Second Lieutenant.....	.....	.....

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

THIRD BATTALION.

Major George McL. Presson, Commanding.

First Lieutenant Olin M. Smith, Adjutant.

COMPANY "F" (Dover).

NAME.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
Walter J. Mayo.....	Captain.....	Nov. 5, 1900	Foxcroft.
Harry W. Warren.....	First Lieutenant.....	June 20, 1904	Foxcroft.
Sanger E. Coburn.....	Second Lieutenant.....	June 20, 1904	Dover.

COMPANY "L" (Houlton).

Ralph H. Whitney.....	Captain.....	Mar. 25, 1903	Houlton.
Harry M. Perry.....	First Lieutenant.....	Dec. 12, 1905	Houlton.
Elson A. Hosford.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Dec. 12, 1905	Houlton.

COMPANY "G" (Bangor).

William E. Southard.....	Captain.....	May 25, 1906	Bangor.....
William A. McDonald.....	First Lieutenant.....	July 14, 1906	Bangor.
.....	Second Lieutenant.....	.....	.....

COMPANY "I" (Eastport).

Albert Greenlaw.....	Captain.....	Oct. 10, 1906	Eastport.
Ralph W. Bradish.....	First Lieutenant.....	Oct. 10, 1906	Eastport.
James F. Hamilton.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Oct. 10, 1906	Eastport.

MEDICAL CORPS.

*Surgeons with rank of Major.**Date or Rank.*

Edwin M. Fuller, Bath, assigned to 2d Inf.	Nov. 8, 1893
Bial F. Bradbury, Norway, assigned to 1st Inf.	Apr. 15, 1896

Assistant Surgeons with rank of Captain.

James F. Hill, Waterville, assigned to 2d Inf.	Mar. 1, 1900
Charles L. Cragin, Portland, assigned to 1st Inf.	June 4, 1906

Assistant Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant.

Fred A. Chandler, Addison, assigned to 2d Inf.	Apr. 3, 1900
Clarence F. Kendall, Biddeford, assigned to 1st Inf.	July 5, 1906

Assistant Surgeon with rank of Lieutenant (J. G.)

George H. Turner, Jr., Portland, assigned to Ship's Co. N. R.	Mar. 28, 1906
--	---------------

NAVAL RESERVE.

Everett G. Scully.....	Lieutenant Com'd'g Ship's Co.	Jan. 31, 1906	Portland.
Franklin Q. Twitchell.....	Lieut. (jun. grade) Exec. Officer & Adjt.	Mar. 28, 1906	Portland.
Fred S. Twitchell.....	Ensign Com'd'g 2nd Div.	Apr. 11, 1906	Portland.
Louis S. Heseltine.....	Ensign..... Com'd'g 1st Div.	June 12, 1907	Portland.

TABLE D.

**REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS N. G. S. M.
Commander-in-Chief, General Staff and Aides-de-Camp.**

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
WILLIAM T. COBB. (Governor and Commander-in-Chief.)		
Major General Augustus B. Farnham Dec. 1, 1901 (Adjutant Gen'l, Q. M. Gen'l and P. M. Gen'l.)	1st Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. Me. Vols. April 22, 1861 Capt. Co. G, 2d Me. Vols. September 13, 1861 Resigned and discharged. January 22, 1862 Maj. 16th Inf. Me. Vols. June 10, 1862 Lt. Col. 16th Inf. Me. Vols. January 8, 1863 Mustered out. June 5, 1865 Brevet Colonel. April 1, 1865	Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. January 6, 1887 Resigned and discharged. April 30, 1887 Maj. Gen. and Adj't. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. December 1, 1901 Recommissioned. January 5, 1905
Brig. Gen'l Charles E. Davis. January 5, 1905 (Inspector General.)	1st Lt. and Adj't. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Mustered out. November 16, 1898	Private, Corporal Sergeant, Portland cadets (now Co. B, 1st Inf.) September 20, 1880 2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Inf. May 5, 1891 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Inf. July 20, 1892 Captain and Adjutant 1st Inf. April 9, 1901 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. January 5, 1905
Col. Edward J. Mayo. January 5, 1905 (Commissary General.)		Col. and Com. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 5, 1905
Col. James B. O'Neill. January 5, 1905 (Surgeon General.)	Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Maj. and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. Aug. 25, 1898 Mustered out. November 16, 1898	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. February 8, 1894 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. April 30, 1896 Col. and Surgeon Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 5, 1905

Commander-in-Chief Staff and Aides-de-Camp—Concluded.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Col. William B. Skelton January 5, 1905 (Judge Advocate General.)	Col. and Judge Adv. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief January 5, 1905
Col. Elliott C. Dill January 3, 1901 (Inspector General of Rifle Practice.)	1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf. July 30, 1900 Col. and Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice Staff Commander-in-Chief January 3, 1901 Recommissioned January 5, 1905 Hospital Steward 1st Inf. December 15, 1899 1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf. January 4, 1901 Major and Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice Staff Commander-in-Chief April 4, 1905
Major John J. Dooley April 4, 1905 (Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.)	Maj. and Mil. Sec. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 5, 1905
Major Edward H. Kelley January 5, 1905 (Military Secretary.)	
<i>Aides de-Camp.</i>		
Lieut. Col. Frank H. Hargraves January 5, 1905	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Robert H. Crockett January 5, 1905	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Herman M. Castner January 5, 1905	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Harry F. Ross January 5, 1905	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 5, 1905

TABLE E.
First Regiment Infantry.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Colonel.</i> Collins, Charles.....August 5, 1907	2	.....	Major 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out. Nov. 16, 1898	Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Portland Cadets (now Co. B, 1st Infantry). February 2, 1885 2d Lieutenant Portland Cadets. September 9, 1889 2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry. March 19, 1890 1st Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry. May 5, 1891 Major 1st Infantry. May 1, 1896 Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry. August 16, 1900 Colonel 1st Infantry. August 5, 1907
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Moriarty, James L. August 5, 1907	2	.....	1st Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Capt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. July 5, 1898 Mustered out. November 1, 1898	Priv., 1st Sergt., 1st Bat. L. A. May 31, 1886 2d Lieut., 1st Bat. L. A. November 12, 1889 1st Lieut., 1st Regt. Gun Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) December 10, 1891 Capt. Co. I, 1st Inf. June 10, 1901 Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry. August 15, 1907
<i>Majors.</i> Peterson, William O. July 13, 1897	3	.....	Major 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out. November 16, 1898	Private, Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Bat. L. A. July 3, 1884 2d Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A. May 6, 1886 1st Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A. July 9, 1888 Captain Gun Co. (now Co. K, 1st Inf.) January 22, 1892 Major 1st Infantry. July 13, 1897
Bird, John. January 30, 1900	5	.....	Capt. Co. H, 2d Regiment Va. from 1892 to 1894 Capt. Co. H, 1st Maine Inf. U. S. V. May 11, 1898 Mustered out. Oct. 30, 1898	Capt. Co. H, 1st Infantry. May 28, 1896 Major 1st Infantry. January 30, 1900

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Welch, Frank B. W. August 16, 1900	6		1st Lt. Co. A, 1st Maine Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out. Oct. 25, 1898	Priv. Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 1st Infantry August 3, 1891 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Infantry August 5, 1895 Major 1st Infantry August 16, 1900
<i>STAFF.</i>				
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>				
Low, Herbert I. August 5, 1907	30		Corporal Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out. October 25, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf. December 10, 1896 2d Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. January 12, 1901 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. March 19, 1901 Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf. June 15, 1905 Captain and Adjutant 1st Inf. August 5, 1907
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>				
Carver, Harry P. August 5, 1907	29			Priv. and Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf. March 19, 1900 1st Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. June 11, 1901 Captain, Co. C, 1st Inf. January 21, 1902 Captain and Quartermaster 1st Inf. August 5, 1907
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>				
Spear, Fred B. August 5, 1907	33		Priv. Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 11, 1898 Mustered out. October 28, 1898	Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf. April 23, 1898 2d Lieut., Co. M, 1st Inf. June 4, 1903 Captain and Commissary 1st Inf. August 5, 1907
<i>First Lieut. and Bat'l. Adjts.</i>				
Shorkley, George. November 30, 1907	33		1st Lt. Co. A, 12th. Inf. N. G. of P. 10 yrs. service Resigned on change of residence. 1st Lt. Co. A, 12th Pa. Inf. U. S. V April 26, 1898 Mustered out. October 29, 1898	1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf. November 30, 1907

Eaton, Hal R.	May 26, 1903	5		Priv., 1st Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf.	May 14, 1900
				2d Lieutenant Co. C, 1st Inf.	June 10, 1901
				1st Lieutenant Co. C, 1st Inf.	January 21, 1902
				1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf.	May 26, 1903
Hamilton, Osborne L.	July 21, 1905	8		Private, Co. A, 1st Inf.	June 29, 1896
				Hon. Dis.	June 28, 1899
				Private, Co. A, 1st Inf.	May 16, 1900
				Battalion Sergeant Major 1st Inf.	July 20, 1901
				1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf.	July 21, 1905
<i>Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q.M. and Com's'y</i>					
Brown, Ralph W.	May 4, 1907	15		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt., 1st Sergt. Co. H. 1st	Inf. April 14, 1900
				Bat'l Q. M. and Com's'y 1st Inf.	May 4, 1907
Hayden, Frank A.	June 4, 1907	22		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. D 1st Inf.	February 15, 1899
				Hon. Dis.	November 22, 1892
				Re-enlisted	October 22, 1901
				1st Lt. Co. D 1st Inf.	June 2, 1902
				Hon. Dis.	March 9, 1906
				Priv., Co. M, 1st Inf.	April 9, 1906
				Batl. Sergt. Major 1st Inf.	May 24, 1906
				2d Lt. & Bat'l Q. M. and Com's'y 1st Inf.	June 4, 1907
Syphers, LeRoi S.	August 5, 1907	27		Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. B 1st Inf	Nov. 27, 1893
				2nd Lieut. Co. B 1st Inf.	April 21, 1902
				1st Lieut. Co. B 1st Inf.	January 18, 1904
				Hon. Dis.	September 15, 1905
				2nd Lt. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com's'y 1st Inf	Aug. 5, 1907
LINE.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cummings, Frank E.	August 5, 1907	32	A	Corp. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	May 21, 1898
				Mustered out.	October 25, 1898
				Priv. Bat'l Engineers U. S. A.	January 25, 1899
				Hon. Dis.	August 1, 1900
				Priv., Co. A, 1st Inf.	May 31, 1897
				Hon. Dis.	January 25, 1899
				Re-enlisted.	August 6, 1900
				2d Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf.	March 19, 1901
				1st Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf.	June 15, 1905
				Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf.	August 5, 1907
Parker, Rupert C.	March 26, 1900	3	B	Sergt. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	May 11, 1898
				Mustered out.	October 27, 1898
				Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf.	December 5, 1892
				1st Lt. Co. B, 1st Inf.	October 16, 1899
				Capt. Co. B, 1st Inf.	March 26, 1900

First Regiment Infantry--Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Palmer, James M. August 5, 1907	31	C	.....	Priv. Corp., Co. C, 1st Inf. May 14, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. January 21, 1902 1st Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. June 8, 1903 Assigned to duty with Co. D, 1st Inf. March 24, 1906 Assigned to duty with Co. C, 1st Inf. May 6, 1907 Capt. Co. C, 1st Inf. August 5, 1907
Nash, John W. October 9, 1899	1	D	2d Lt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out. November 1, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. D, 1st Inf. November 18, 1892 2d Lt. Co. D, 1st Inf. May 5, 1898 Capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. October 9, 1899
Regan, James D. January 9, 1906	14	E	.....	Priv., Corp. and Sergt., Co. E., 1st Inf. April, 1876 2d Lieut., Co. E, 1st Inf. April 14, 1887 Resigned and honorably discharged. January 14, 1889 Capt., Co. E, 1st Inf. January 9, 1906
Bennett, Myron E. June 1, 1903	6	F	.....	Capt. Co. F, 1st Inf. June 1, 1903
Holt, Everett L. December 16, 1903	7	G	Corp. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 21, 1898 Mustered out. November 15, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. G, 1st Inf. September 13, 1882 2d Lt. Co. G, 1st Inf. August 13, 1902 Capt. Co. G, 1st Inf. December 16, 1903
Carver, James F. May 14, 1907	27	H	Priv., Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 11, 1898 Mustered out. November 12, 1898	Priv., Corp., Serg., Q.M. Serg. Co. H, 1st Inf. April 28, 1896 2d Lieut., Co. H, 1st Inf. June 30, 1903 1st Lieut., Co. H, 1st Inf. February 27, 1906 Captain Co. H, 1st Inf. May 14, 1907

Brogan, Michael H.	June 17, 1907	28	I	Q. M. Sergt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	May 10, 1898	Priv. Sheridan Guards M. R. M.	April 21, 1885
				Mustered out.	November 3, 1898	Hon. Dis.	April 21, 1887
						Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. and	
						1st Reg. Gun. Co., (now Co. I, 1st Inf.)	July 14, 1888
						2d Lieut., Co. I, 1st Inf.	June 11, 1901
						Capt. Co. I, 1st Inf.	June 17, 1907
Wilson, William J.	December 21, 1906	25	K	2d Lt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	May 13, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Bat. L. A., (later 2d Regt.	
				Mustered out.	November 10, 1898	Gun Co., now Co. K, 1st Inf.)	May 14, 1889
						2d Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf.	August 6, 1897
						1st Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf.	December 8, 1899
						Capt. Co. K, 1st Inf.	December 21, 1906
McCrink, William J.	May 10, 1907	26	L	Priv. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	June 18, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. L, 1st Inf.	May 16, 1899
				Mustered out.	October 25, 1898	2d Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf.	December 18, 1903
						1st Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf.	May 6, 1904
						Capt. Co. L, 1st Inf.	May 10, 1907
Lowell, Harry L.	February 12, 1906	17	M	. . . . .	. . . . .	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf.	August 22, 1899
						Capt., Co. M, 1st Inf.	February 12, 1906
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>							
Powers, William A.	August 5, 1907	31	A	. . . . .	. . . . .	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q. M. Serg. Co. A, 1st Inf.	May 17, 1900
						2d Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf.	June 15, 1905
						1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf.	August 5, 1907
Way, Henry W.	November 13, 1905	9	B	. . . . .	. . . . .	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q. M. Serg. Co. B, 1st Inf.	June 11, 1890
						2d Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf.	January 8, 1904
						1st Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf.	November 13, 1905
Ellis, Julian F.	August 5, 1907	32	C	. . . . .	. . . . .	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf.	June 15, 1900
						2d Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf.	April 3, 1906
						1st Lieut. Co. C, 1st Inf.	August 5, 1907
Stiles, Moses P.	May 20, 1907	27	D	. . . . .	. . . . .	Priv., 1st Sergt., Co. D, 1st Inf.	September 10, 1890
						Captain, Co. D, 1st Inf.	March 28, 1894
						Resigned and Hon. Dis.	April 29, 1898
						Priv., Co. D, 1st Inf.	September 11, 1899
						Hon. Dis.	August 15, 1900
						Priv., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt., Sergt., Co.	
						D, 1st Inf.	April 16, 1902
						2d Lieut., Co. D, 1st Inf.	April 2, 1906
						1st Lt. Co. D, 1st Inf.	May 20, 1907

First Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

46

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Maloney, John J. January 9, 1906	12	E		Priv., Corp., Serg., 1st Serg. Co. E, 1st Inf. June 12, 1900 2d Lieut. Co. E, 1st Inf. June 14, 1904 1st Lieut., Co. E, 1st Inf. January 9, 1906
Wentworth, Daniel W. January 11, 1906	13	F		Priv., Q. M. Sergt., Sergt., Co. F March 9, 1903 Serg. and Hosp. Stew. January 5, 1905 1st Lieut., Co. F, 1st Inf. January 11, 1906
Akerly, John M. March 28, 1894	1	G	1st Lt. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out. November 15, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf. September 1896 Trans. to Co. G, 1st Inf. November, 1873 2d Lieut. Co. G, 1st Inf. August 12, 1889 1st Lieut. Co. G, 1st Inf. March 28, 1894
Hyder, Albert F. P. May 14, 1907	26	H		Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. H, 1st Inf. February 1, 1898 2d Lieut., Co. H, 1st Inf. February 27, 1906 1st Lieut. Co. H, 1st Inf. May 14, 1907
Hilton, George W. June 17, 1907	28	I		Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. I, 1st Inf. April 22, 1901 Hon. Dis. April 21, 1907 1st Lieut. Co. I, 1st Inf. June 17, 1907
Hamm, Edward J. December 21, 1906	24	K	1st Sergt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out. November 10, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., 1st Bat. L. A. (now Co. K, 1st Inf.) June 3, 1890 1st Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf. December 21, 1906
McKeough, Michael J. May 10, 1907	25	L		Priv., Corp., Sergeant, Co. L, 1st Inf. May 23, 1899 2d Lt. Co. L, 1st Inf. May 6, 1904 1st Lt. Co. L, 1st Inf. May 10, 1907
Kinmond, Ernest F. May 7, 1906	17	M		Priv., Corp., Sergeant. Co. M, 1st Inf. November 22, 1889 1st Lieut., Co. M, 1st Inf. May 7, 1906

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Emerson, Harvey B.	August 5, 1907	29	A	Priv. Signal Corps March 29, 1897 Priv. Corp., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf. July 27, 1904 2d Lt. Co. A, 1st Inf. August 5, 1907
Norton, William P.	January 22, 1906	8	B	Priv., Co. B, 1st Inf. August 27, 1894 Hon. Dis. May 12, 1896 2d Lieut., Co. B, 1st Inf. January 22, 1906
Reed, Fred L.	August 5, 1907	28	C	Priv., Corp., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf. June 21, 1902 2d Lieut. Co. C, 1st Inf. August 5, 1907
Daughraty, Lyman H.	May 20, 1907	18	D	Priv., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt., Co. D, 1st Inf. July 25, 1904 2d Lieut. Co. D, 1st Inf. May 20, 1907
Flaherty, Bartley A.	January 9, 1906	6	E	Priv., Corp., 1st Sergt., Co. E, 1st Inf. January 25, 1901 2d Lieut., Co. E., 1st Inf. January 9, 1906
Perkins, Howard E.	June 1, 1903	1	F	2d Lt. Co. F, 1st Inf. June 1, 1903
Goodier, Harry	December 16, 1903	2	G	Priv., Corp., Serg., 1st Serg. Co. G, 1st Inf Mar. 1, 1900 2d Lt. Co. G, 1st Inf. December 16, 1903
Stewart, George T.	May 14, 1907	17	H	Priv., Corp., Serg., Q. M. Serg. Co. H, 1st Inf April 16, 1901 2d Lt. Co. H, 1st Inf. May 14, 1907
Plummer, Edmund J.	June 17, 1907	23	I	Priv., Corp., Co. I, 1st Inf March 10, 1902 2d Lt. Co. I, 1st Inf. June 17, 1907
Shepard, Joseph E.	November 24, 1905	4	K	Sergt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out November 10, 1898 Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt. Co. K 1st Inf. March 6, 1894 2d Lt. Co. K, 1st Inf. November 24, 1905
Carey, Thomas F.	May 10, 1907	16	L	Priv., Co. L, 1st Inf. June 17, 1904 Priv. Sergt. Hosp. Corps. July 14, 1906 Priv. Co. L, 1st Inf. January 1, 1907 2d Lt. Co. L, 1st Inf. May 10, 1907
Kinmond, James Y.	August 5, 1907	30	M	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf. October 1, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. M, 1st Inf. August 5, 1907

Second Regiment Infantry.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Colonel.</i> Newcomb, Everard E. July 16, 1898	1	.....	Maj. 1st Bat'l H. A. Maine Vols. July 20, 1898 Mustered out with com'd. March 31, 1899	Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt. Frontier Guards, May 1, 1879 2d Lt. Frontier Guards March 14, 1884 Capt. Frontier Guards December 15, 1887 Maj. I. R. P. Staff 1st Brig. M. V. M. April 18, 1889 Maj. 1st Bat'l H. A. January 1, 1892 Trans. 2d Inf. November 6, 1895 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff of Commander-in-Chief January 7, 1897 Col. 2d Inf. July 16, 1898
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Hume, Frank M. June 10, 1903	1	.....	Capt. Bat. B. 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols., July 16, 1898 Mustered out March 31, 1899	Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. March 28, 1894 Major 2d Inf. June 3, 1897 Lieut. Col. 2d Inf. June 10, 1903
<i>Majors.</i> Cummings, Frank B. July 16, 1898	4	.....	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. G, 2d Inf. November 2, 1891 2d Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. April 24, 1895 1st Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. May 27, 1897 1st Lt. and Adj. 2d Inf. July 6, 1897 Maj. 2d Inf. July 16, 1898
Thompson, Fen B. June 10, 1903	7	.....	.....	Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. A, 2d Inf. May 8, 1897 2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf. June 11, 1898 Capt., Co. A, 2d Inf. September 5, 1899 Maj., 2d Inf. June 10, 1903
Presson, George McL. July 11, 1906	8	.....	.....	Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf. April 26, 1901 Maj., 2d Inf. July 11, 1906

STAFF.

Captain and Adjutant.

Drake, Frank E. July 16, 1904

8

Captain and Quartermaster.

Drake, Fred W. July 16, 1904

9

Captain and Commissary.

Owen, Blaine. April 26, 1906

19

Chaplain.

Cochrane, James E. November 8, 1893

1

First Lieut. and Bat'l. Adj'ts.

Smith, Olin M. April 17, 1901

3

Greenan, Frank H. May 22, 1903

4

Enright, Thomas M.J. December 8, 1904

7

Priv. Co. A, 2d Inf. May 4, 1897
 2d Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf. September 5, 1899
 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf. April 18, 1901
 Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf. May 6, 1903
 Capt. and Adj't 2d Inf. July 16, 1904

Priv. Corp., Serg't. Co. A, 2d Inf. May 4, 1897
 Hon. Dis. June 24, 1898
 Q. M. Serg't 2d Inf. November 17, 1899
 Capt. and Q. M. 2d Inf. July 16, 1904

1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. May 6, 1903
 Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf. July 25, 1904
 Capt. and Com., 2d Inf. April 26, 1906

Chaplain 2d Inf. November 8, 1893

Priv. Co. L, 2d Inf. January 29, 1894
 1st Lt. Co. L, 2d Inf. March 28, 1894
 Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. July 7, 1897
 1st Lt. and I. R. P., 2d Inf. August 29, 1899
 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf. April 17, 1901

Priv. Corp. Co. D, 2d Inf. April 23, 1891
 2d Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf. May 7, 1897
 1st Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf. December 5, 1899
 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf. May 22, 1903

Priv. Corp., Serg't. Co. F, 1st Inf. July 3, 1899
 Hon. Dis. April 2, 1903
 Priv. Co. M, 2d Inf. April 3, 1903
 2d Lt. Co. M, 2d Inf. May 6, 1903
 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf. December 8, 1904

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

50

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.</i>				
Bagley, James F. May 28, 1907	19	.....	.....	Priv., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf. December 18, 1905 2d Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf. July 2, 1906 1st Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf. October 29, 1906 2d Lt. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com's'y. May 28, 1907
Thomas, Irvin E. May 28, 1907	20	.....	.....	Priv., Sergt. Co. H, 2d Inf. May 11, 1903 Col. Sergt. 2c Inf. August 15, 1904 2d Lt. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com's'y. 2d Inf. May 28, 1907
Hanson, James W. May 28, 1907	21	.....	.....	Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf. March 7, 1898 Hon. Dis. July 24, 1899 Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf. July 20, 1902 Hon. Dis., disbandment of Co. April 2, 1903 Priv., 1st Sergt. Co. M, 2d Inf. April 15, 1903 1st Lt. Co. M, 2d Inf. July 25, 1904 Res. & Hon. Dis. December 20, 1905 Priv., Band 2d Inf. July 25, 1904 Bat'l Sergt. Major 2d Inf. August 12, 1906 2d Lt. Bat'l Q. M. and Com's'y 2d Inf. May 28, 1907
<i>Captains.</i>				
McKenna, John J. July 24, 1905	10	A	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. A, 2d Inf. August 8, 1899 2d Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf. April 20, 1903 Capt. Co. A. 2d Inf. July 24, 1905
Field, Arthur H. January 19, 1906	15	B	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. B, 2d Inf. June 30, 1902 1st Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf. January 20, 1905 Capt., Co. B, 2d Inf. January 19, 1906

Buker, George A.	March 9, 1906	18	G	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf.	June 14, 1891
					2d Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf.	April 23, 1895
					1st Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf.	June 11, 1898
					Capt., Co. C, 2d Inf.	March 9, 1906
Paul, William A.	December 19, 1905	12	D	1st Lt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H.A.Me. Vols. May 27, 1898	Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf. January 17, 1888	
				Mustered out. March 31, 1899	2d Lt. Co. B, 2d Inf. January 5, 1892	
				Capt. Co. L, 29th Inf. U. S. Vols. July 6, 1899	1st Lt. Co. B, 2d Inf. April 5, 1892	
				Mustered out. May 10, 1901	Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf. January 2, 1897	
					Hon. Dis. August 14, 1899	
					Capt. Co. D, 2d Inf. December 19, 1905	
Rice, Bertie I.	November 14, 1905	11	E	.....	Priv., Co. E, 2d Inf. March 26, 1894	
					Hon. Dis. March 25, 1897	
					Priv., Sergt. Co. E, 2d Inf. July 31, 1899	
					2d Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf. January 5, 1904	
					1st Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf. June 20, 1905	
					Capt. Co. E, 2d Inf. November 14, 1905	
Mayo, Walter J.	November 5, 1900	4	F	.....	Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf. November 5, 1900	
Southard, William E.	May 25, 1906	20	G	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. G, 2d Inf. May 21, 1902	
					1st Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf. January 5, 1906	
					Capt., Co. G, 2d Inf. May 25, 1906	
Pepper, Harold L.	December 21, 1905	13	H	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. H, 2d Inf. May 11, 1903	
					2d Lt. Co. H, 2d Inf. October 20, 1904	
					Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf. December 21, 1905	
Greenlaw, Albert.	October 10, 1906	23	I	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. I, 2d Inf. February 19, 1894	
					2d Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf. November 13, 1899	
					1st Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf. July 11, 1904	
					Capt., Co. I, 2d Inf. October 10, 1906	
Belcher Daniel B.	June 14, 1906	22	K	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. K, 2d Inf. March 1, 1902	
					2d Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf. March 5, 1903	
					1st Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf. June 18, 1903	
					Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf. June 14, 1906	
Whitney, Ralph H.	March 25, 1903	5	L	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. L, 2d Inf. May 28, 1894	
					2d Lt. Co. L, 2d Inf. December 27, 1899	
					Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. March 25, 1903	

Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

52

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Perry, Edward C.	October 29, 1906	24	M	Priv., Co. F, 1st Inf. June 12, 1902 Hon. Dis. April 2, 1903 Priv., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf. April 15, 1903 Hon. Dis. January 11, 1905 Priv., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf. December 11, 1905 2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. March 5, 1906 1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. July 2, 1906 Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf. October 29, 1906
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Hodgdon, Charles A.	May 14, 1906	18	A	Priv., Corp., Co. A, 2d Inf. July 18, 1902 2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf. July 24, 1905 1st Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf. May 14, 1906
Jumper, Charles A.	January 19, 1906	14	B	Priv., Sergt., Ambulance Corps. August 1, 1891 2d Lieut., Ambulance Corps. November 6, 1901 Assigned to Co. B, 2d Inf. July 26, 1905 1st Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf. January 19, 1906
Erskine, Harvey K.	December 10, 1907	34	C	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf. April 6, 1900 1st Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf. December 10, 1907
Sargent, Harry L.	July 17, 1906	22	D	Priv., Co. D, 2d Inf. June 27, 1896 Hon. Dis. June 26, 1899 Priv., Co. D, 2d Inf. August 22, 1899 Hon. Dis. January 18, 1900 Priv. Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. D, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, 1900 1st Lieut., Co. D, 2d Inf. July 17, 1906
Patten, Charles E.	July 2, 1907	29	E	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf. July 8, 1902 2d Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf. May 22, 1906 1st Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf. July 2, 1907

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

Warren, Harry W.	June 20, 1904	6	F	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 2d Inf.	June 1, 1896
				2d Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf.	February 8, 1902
				1st Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf.	June 20, 1904
McDonald, William A.	July 14, 1906	21	G	Priv., Corp., Co. G, 2d Inf.	May 20, 1904
				1st Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf.	July 14, 1906
McAlary, Frederick D.	Jan. 8, 1906	11	H	Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt. Co. H, 2d Inf.	May 11, 1903
				1st Lieut. Co. H, 2d Inf.	Jan. 8, 1906
Bradish, Ralph W.	October 10, 1906	23	I	Priv., Co. I, 2d Inf.	May 29, 1895
				Hon. Dis.	May 28, 1898
				Priv., Co. I, 2d Inf.	October 1, 1899
				Com. Sergt., 2d Inf.	August 4, 1902
				2d Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf.	July 11, 1904
				1st Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf.	October 10, 1906
Norton, Joseph F.	June 14, 1906	19	K	Priv., Sergt., Co. K, 2d Inf.	June 20, 1900
				2d Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf.	June 18, 1903
				1st Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf.	June 14, 1906
Perry, Harry M.	December 12, 1905	10	L	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. L, 2d Inf.	April 9, 1898
				2d Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf.	March 25, 1903
				1st Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf.	December 12, 1905
Tremblay, Miles.	July 8, 1907	30	M	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf.	August 13, 1904
				2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf.	October 29, 1906
				1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf.	July 8, 1907
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Peacock, Harold R.	January 28, 1907	14	A	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 2d Inf.	August 8, 1899
				1st Sergt. Co. A, 2d Inf.	July 29, 1905
				2d Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf.	January 28, 1907
Coughlin, John J.	January 19, 1906	7	B	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. B, 2d Inf.	September 13, 1901
				2d Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf.	January 19, 1906
Farrin, Frank J.	October 11, 1906	12	C	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf.	July 8, 1901
				2d Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf.	October 11, 1906
Weymouth, Guy L.	June 25, 1907	25	D	Priv., Sergt., Co. D, 2d Inf.	March 22, 1906
				2d Lieut., Co. D, 2d Inf.	June 25, 1907

Second Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Newton, Ansel C. July 2, 1907	26	E	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. E, 2d Inf. May 28, 1903 Hon. Dis. May 27, 1906 2d Lieut., Co. E, 2d Inf. July 2, 1907
Coburn, Sanger E. June 20, 1904	3	F	.....	Priv., Co. F, 2d Inf. June 6, 1892 Hon. Dis. June 5, 1895 Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 2d Inf. June 1, 1896 2d Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf. June 20, 1904
.....	.....	G	.....	.....
Moor, Edward F. December 31, 1906	13	H	.....	Priv., Q. M. Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf. April 14, 1904 2d Lieut., Co. H, 2d Inf. December 31, 1906
Hamilton, James F. October 10, 1906	11	I	.....	Priv., Mus., Co. I, 2d Inf. July 25, 1906 2d Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf. October 10, 1906
Marr, Harold E. June 14, 1906	10	K	.....	Priv., Sergt., Co. K, 2d Inf. June 21, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf. June 14, 1906
Hosford, Elson A. December 12, 1905	5	L	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. L, 2d Inf. April 11, 1898 2d Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf. December 12, 1905
.....	.....	M	.....	.....

Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Scully, Everett G. January 31, 1906	17	.....	Chief Yeoman U. S. Navy May 19, 1898 Honorably discharged September 13, 1898	Seaman, 1st Div. Nav. Res. December 11, 1899 Ensign, 1st Div. Nav. Res. January 2, 1900 Lieut. (J.G.), Ship's Co. Nav. Res. April 3, 1903 Lieut. (J.G.), Ex. O. & Adj't. Ship's Co. Nav. Res. November 18, 1905 Lieutenant January 31, 1906
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i> Twitchell, Franklin Q. . March 28, 1906 <i>Executive Officer and Adjutant.</i>	15	.....	Yeoman 3d Class U. S. Navy May 19, 1898 Honorably discharged September 13, 1898	Seaman, Yeoman 1st Class, B. M. 1st Class, 1st Div. Nav. Res. December 13, 1899 Trans. 2d Div. Nav. Res. April 3, 1903 Ensign Ship's Co. Nav. Res. April 15, 1903 Lt. (J.G.) 2d Div. Nav. Res. November 18, 1905 Lt. (J.G.) Ex. O. & Adj't., Ship's Co. Nav. Res. March 28, 1906
George H. Turner, Jr. March 28, 1906 <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>	16	.....	.....	Lt. (J. G.) Asst. Surg. Ship's Co. Nav. Res March 28, 1906
<i>Ensigns.</i> Heseltine, Louis S. June 12, 1907	23	1st Div	.....	Seaman, Yeoman 3d Class, Q. M. 1st Class, G. M. 1st Class, B. M. 1st Class, Chief B. M., 1st Div. Nav. Res. November 14, 1900 Ensign 1st Div. Nav. Res. June 12, 1907
Twitchell, Fred S. April 11, 1906	9	2d Div	.....	Seaman, Q. M. 3d Class, Q. M. 1st Class, Yeoman 1st Class, 1st Div. Nav. Res. December, 18, 1899 Trans. to 2d Div. Nav. Res. as Seaman April 3, 1903 Chief Yeoman, Ship's Co. Nav. Res. August 1, 1903 Chief Q. M., 2d Div. Nav. Res. May 23, 1904 Ensign, 2d Div. Nav. Res. April 11, 1906

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

Medical Corps.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
<i>Major and Surgeon.</i>				
Bradbury, Bial F. April 15, 1896	2	.....	Maj. and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Major and Brig. Surg. U. S. V. August 11, 1898 Res. and honorably discharged.	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. April 3, 1886 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. November 8, 1893 Maj. and Surg. 1st Inf. April 15, 1896
<i>Captain and Assistant Surgeon.</i>				
Cragin, Charles L. June 4 1906	21	.....	Priv. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out. November 1, 1898	Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf. April 23, 1898 Hon. Dis. August 9, 1900 Hospital Steward 1st Inf. January 4, 1901 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. January 5, 1905 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. June 4, 1906
<i>First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon.</i>				
Kendall, Clarence F. July 5, 1906	20	.....	.....	Priv., Co. G, 1st Inf. June 16, 1906 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. July 5, 1906
SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
<i>Major and Surgeon.</i>				
Fuller, Edwin M. November 8, 1893	1	.....	.....	Maj. and Surg., 2d Inf. November 8, 1893
<i>Captain and Assistant Surgeon.</i>				
Hill, James F. March 1, 1900	2	.....	.....	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf. January 10, 1900 Capt. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf. March 1, 1900
<i>First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon.</i>				
Chandler, Fred A. April 3, 1900	2	.....	.....	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf. April 3, 1900

TABLE E.
Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.

Name and Retired Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or other service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Major General.</i>		
John T. Richards, Togus.....	2d Lt. 2d Cav. Mass. Vols. November 14, 1862 1st Lt. 2d Cav. Mass. Vols. May 12, 1863 Capt. 2d Cav. Mass. Vols. July 19, 1864 Maj. 2d Cav. Mass. Vols. June 16, 1865 Mustered out and Hon. Dis. August, 1865	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief February 8, 1876 Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief February 6, 1880 Lt. Col. and Insp. 1st Div. M. V. M. November 8, 1880 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Com-in-Chief. August 16, 1883 Honorably discharged, expiration of term. January 6, 1887 Maj. Gen. and Adjt. Gen. Staff Com-in-Chief. May 1, 1897 Resigned and honorably discharged. November 30, 1901 Retired with rank of Major General. December 30, 1904
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>		
Enoch C. Farrington, Augusta.....		Col. and I. G. R. P. Staff Commander-in-Chief. April 28, 1880 Recommissioned January 21, 1881 Recommissioned January 12, 1883 Recommissioned February 2, 1885 Recommissioned January 6, 1887 Recommissioned December 19, 1887 Honorably discharged, expiration of term. January 3, 1889 Col. and I. G. R. P. Staff Commander-in-Chief. April 28, 1891 Recommissioned May 4, 1893 Recommissioned January 7, 1897 Honorably discharged, expiration of term. January 3, 1901 Retired with rank of Brigadier General. May 7, 1901
Henry L. Mitchell, Bangor.....		1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf M. V. M. . September 3, 1881 Col. 2d Inf. February 8, 1883 Brigadier General 1st Brigade. May 2, 1887 Resigned and honorably discharged. March 31, 1891 Retired with rank of Brigadier General. November 5, 1902

REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RETIRED.

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired—Continued.

Name and Retired Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Brigadier Generals—Concluded.</i>		
Frank L. Hoyt, Lewiston.....		Captain Co. B, 2d Inf M. V. M. February 28, 1888 Lieutenant Colonel 2d Inf. March 22, 1892 Resigned and honorably discharged. January 21, 1897 Brigadier General, Inspector General, Staff Commander-in-Chief, July 18, 1898 Honorably discharged, expiration of term. January 5, 1905 Retired with rank of Brigadier General. January 9, 1905
Lucius H. Kendall, Biddeford.....		Second Lieut. Co. G, 1st Inf., M. V. M. August 28, 1876 1st Lieut. Co. G, 1st Inf. May 27, 1880 Captain Co. G, 1st Inf. December 31, 1880 Major and Commissary, 1st Div. February 20, 1884 Captain, Co. G, 1st Inf. August 17, 1885 Colonel 1st Inf. August 5, 1889 Retired with rank of Brigadier General. August 5, 1907
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Victor Brett, Bangor.....		1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf M. V. M. August 1, 1885 Colonel 2d Inf. June 23, 1887 Honorably discharged, expiration of term. June 24, 1893 Retired with rank of Colonel. August 11, 1903

Frederick C. Thayer, Waterville.....		1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surgeon, 2d Inf., M.V.M.	June 30, 1880	
		Major and Surgeon, 2d Inf.	June 26, 1886	
		Major and Med. Director, 1st Brigade	April 18, 1889	
		Colonel and Surg. Gen., Staff Commander-in-Chief	January 6, 1893	
		Retired with rank of Colonel	August 5, 1907	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Alonzo York, Skowhegan.....		2d Lieutenant Co. E, 2d Inf, M. V. M.	February 16, 1882	
		2d Lieutenant Co. E, 2d Inf.	February 16, 1882	
		1st Lieutenant Co. E, 2d Inf.	January 12, 1885	
		Captain Co. E, 2d Inf.	January 27, 1891	
		Major 2d Inf N. G. S. M.	September 29, 1893	
		Lieutenant Colonel 2d Inf.	July 16, 1898	
		Retired with rank of Lieutenant Colonel	May 5, 1903	
Wilmer F. Harding, Bangor.....		1st Lieutenant, Crosby Guards, Hampden (later Co. A, 2d Inf M. V. M.	December 26, 1878	
		Captain, Crosby Guards.	July 27, 1880	
		Major, 2d Inf.	May 27, 1884	
		Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Inf.	February 21, 1888	
		Resigned and honorably discharged.	February 29, 1892	
		Retired with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.	July 20, 1905	
<i>Majors.</i>				
Appleton H. Plaisted, Waterville.....		2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf, M. V. M.	November 10, 1880	
		Captain Co. H, 2d Inf.	December 29, 1881	
		Captain and A. D. C. 1st Brigade M. V. M.	July 30, 1883	
		Major and Brigade Inspector.	May 10, 1887	
		Honorably discharged.	January 2, 1890	
		1st Lieutenant and Q. M. 2d Inf., N. G. S. M.	June 13, 1894	
		1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf.	April 19, 1895	
		Honorably discharged.	June 4, 1897	
		Retired with rank of Major.	May 7, 1901	
George A. Dow, Portland.....	Capt. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	May 12, 1898	2d Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Inf., M. V. M.	July 18, 1883
	Mustered out	October 25, 1898	Commissary Sergeant, 1st Inf.	August 10, 1885
			Commissary Sergeant, 1st Inf.	August 10, 1885
			2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Inf.	December 14, 1887
			Resigned and honorably discharged.	October 30, 1888
			1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Inf.	August 12, 1891
			Captain Co. A, 1st Inf.	January 7, 1892
			Honorably discharged.	March 13, 1901
			Retired with rank of Major.	May 7, 1901

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired—Continued.

Name and Retired Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or other service.	In National Guard of State.
Michael J. Moriarty, Lewiston	Capt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out November 3, 1898	2d Lieutenant 1st Bat. L. A., M. V. M. July 27, 1883 2d Lieutenant 1st Bat. L. A. July 27, 1883 1st Lieutenant 1st Bat. L. A. November 19, 1885 Captain Gun Co., now Co. I, 1st Inf. December 10, 1891 Retired with rank of Major May 7, 1901
Frank A. Robinson, Bangor		1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf., M. V. M. April 28, 1888 1st Lieutenant and Q. M. 2d Inf., N. G. S. M. November 8, 1893 Major 2d Inf. June 13, 1894 Honorable discharged, expiration of term June 12, 1900 Retired with rank of Major November 1, 1901
Michael E. Conley, Portland	Capt. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out October 25, 1898	Captain Sheridan Rifles, M. R. M. March 8, 1889 Captain Co. L, 1st Inf., N. G. S. M. February 8, 1894 Retired with rank of Major December 30, 1902
Albert T. Shurtleff, Winslow		2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf., M. V. M. February 1, 1886 2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf. February 1, 1886 1st Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf. June 6, 1887 Captain Co. H, 2d Inf. January 16, 1891 Retired with rank of Major January 15, 1903
Langdon S. Chilcott, Bangor		1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf., M. V. M. July 5, 1887 Captain Co. G, 2d Inf. November 7, 1887 Major 2d Inf. March 23, 1892 Resigned and honorably discharged April 10, 1894 Retired with rank of Major May 5, 1903

<i>Majors—Concluded.</i>	
Wilbert W. Emerson, Hampden.....	2d Lieutenant Crosby Guards, Hampden (later Co. A, 2d Inf. M. V. M.)..... April 22, 1882 Captain, Crosby Guards..... June 27, 1884 Major 2d Inf..... February 21, 1888 Resigned and honorably discharged..... March 23, 1892 2d Lieutenant, Co. A, 2d Inf..... June 20, 1892 Captain Co. A, 2d Inf..... August 12, 1892 Resigned and honorably discharged..... March 18, 1896 Retired with rank of Major..... July 20, 1905
William S. Hume, Eastport.....	2d Lieutenant Frontier Guards, M. V. M..... December 15, 1887 1st Lieutenant Frontier Guards..... July 1, 1889 Captain Frontier Guards (now Co. I, 2d Inf.)..... September 29, 1893 Honorably discharged, expiration of term..... October 7, 1899 Major 2d Inf..... June 18, 1900 Retired with rank of Major..... July 3, 1906
William R. Kimball, Bath.....	2d Lieutenant Co. C, 2d Inf., M. V. M..... April 23, 1891 1st Lieutenant Co. C, 2d Inf..... June 25, 1891 Captain Co. C, 2d Inf..... April 19, 1895 Resigned and honorably discharged..... March 7, 1906 Retired with rank of Major..... December 26, 1906
William C. Goodwin, Brunswick.....	2d Lieutenant 1st Battery, Light Artillery, (later Co. K, 1st Inf.) M. V. M..... January 22, 1892 1st Lieutenant Co. K, 1st Inf., N. G. S. M..... May 6, 1897 Captain Co. K, 1st Inf..... August 6, 1897 Resigned and honorably discharged..... December 15, 1906 Retired with rank of Major..... December 26, 1906
<i>Captains.</i>	
Dana W. Lovejoy, Augusta.....	Capt. Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..... May 12, 1898 Mustered out..... November 8, 1898 2d Lieutenant Co. F, 1st Inf., N. G. S. M..... April 15, 1896 Captain Co. F, 1st Inf..... July 13, 1897 Captain Co. F, 1st Inf..... July 13, 1897 Resigned and honorably discharged..... April 20, 1903 Retired with rank of Captain..... May 5, 1903
Thomas J. Hogan, Portland.....	Capt. Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..... May 12, 1898 Mustered out..... October 27, 1898 2d Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf., M. V. M..... May 13, 1889 1st Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf..... June 30, 1892 Captain Co. E, 1st Inf., N. G. S. M..... September 29, 1893 Resigned and honorably discharged..... June 9, 1900 Retired with rank of Captain..... May 31, 1901 Capt. Co. E, 1st Inf..... July 21, 1903 Resigned and honorably discharged..... May 10, 1904 Retired with rank of Captain..... July 27, 1904

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired—Concluded.

62

Name and Retired Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Timothy E. Hartnett, Portland.....		1st Lieutenant, Co. E, 1st Inf., M. V. M. January 22, 1879 Captain Co. E, 1st Inf. March 15, 1881 Resigned and honorably discharged. June 15, 1885 Captain Co. E, 1st Inf. November 17, 1887 Resigned and honorably discharged. June 9, 1893 Retired with rank of Captain. July 27, 1904
Fred C. Dunlap, Skowhegan.....		2d Lieut. Canaan Lt. Inf., M. R. M. December 18, 1880 Honorably discharged—disbandment. December 26, 1882 2d Lieutenant Co. E, 2d Inf. N. G. S. M. March 22, 1894 Captain Co. E, 2d Inf. November 27, 1899 Honorably discharged, expiration of term. December 15, 1905 Retired with rank of Captain. July 3, 1906
Thomas McCullough, Calais.....		2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Battalion, Heavy Artillery, (later Co. K, 2d Inf., M. V. M. February 24, 1892 1st Lieutenant Co. K, 2d Inf.) February 8, 1894 Captain Co. K, 2d Inf. July 6, 1897 Resigned and honorably discharged. December 30, 1899 Retired with rank of Captain. December 26, 1906
John J. A. Mulhearn, Portland.....		1st Lieutenant Co. L, First Inf., N. G. S. M. October 3, 1899 Captain Co. L, First Inf. January 30, 1903 Retired with rank of Captain. April 30, 1907
Gilbert M. Elliott, Brunswick.....		1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surgeon, 1st Inf. April 15, 1896 Captain and Asst. Surgeon 1st Inf. January 5, 1905 Captain and Adjt., 1st Inf. June 4, 1906 Retired with rank of Captain. August 5, 1907

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

First Lieutenants.

Thomas F. McGillicuddy, Portland.....		2d Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf., M. V. M..... June 30, 1892
		1st Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf., N. G. S. M.... September 29, 1893
		Honorably discharged, expiration of term.... September 28, 1899
		Retired with rank of 1st Lieutenant..... December 16, 1904
Fred O. Smith, Houlton.....		1st Lieutenant, Co. L, 2d Inf. December 27, 1899
		Hon. Dis. expiration of term..... December 26, 1905
		Retired with rank of First Lieutenant..... January 5, 1906
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
George W. Butler, Portland.....	Capt. 8th Co. U. S. V. Signal Corps. May 20, 1898	2d Lieutenant Signal Corps..... July 2, 1895
	Mustered out December 15, 1898	Retired for disability with rank of 2d Lieutenant.... May 31, 1901

TABLE F.

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers, N. G. S. M.

No.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	ORGANIZATION.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Newcomb, Everard E.	July 16, 1898..	2d Inf.
2	Collins, Charles.	August 5, 1907..	1st Inf.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Hume, Frank M.	June 10, 1903..	2d Inf.
2	Moriarty, James L.	August 5, 1907..	1st Inf.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Fuller, Edwin M.	November 8, 1893..	Surg. 2d Inf.
2	Bradbury, Bial F.	April 15, 1896..	Surg. 1st Inf.
3	Peterson, William O.	July 13, 1897..	1st Inf.
4	Cummings, Frank B.	July 16, 1898..	2d Inf.
5	Bird, John.	January 30, 1900..	1st Inf.
6	Welch, Frank B. W.	August 16, 1900..	1st Inf.
7	Thompson, Fen B.	June 10, 1903..	2d Inf.
8	Presson, George McL.	July 11, 1906..	2d Inf.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Cochrane, James E.	November 8, 1893..	2d Inf.
<i>Captains.</i>			
1	Nash, John W.	October 9, 1899..	1st Inf.
2	Hill, James F.	March 1, 1900..	A. S. 2d Inf.
3	Parker, Rupert C.	March 26, 1900..	1st Inf.
4	Mayo, Walter J.	November 5, 1900..	2d Inf.
5	Whitney, Ralph H.	March 25, 1903..	2d Inf.
6	Bennett, Myron E.	June 1, 1903..	1st Inf.
7	Holt, Everett L.	December 16, 1903..	1st Inf.
8	Drake, Frank E.	July 16, 1904..	Adj. 2d Inf.
9	Drake, Fred W.	July 16, 1904..	Q. M. 2d Inf.
10	McKenna, John J.	July 24, 1905..	2d Inf.
11	Rice, Bertie I.	November 14, 1905..	2d Inf.
12	Paul, William A.	December 19, 1905..	2d Inf.
13	Pepper, Harold L.	December 21, 1905..	2d Inf.
14	Regan, James D.	January 9, 1906..	1st Inf.
15	Field, Arthur H.	January 19, 1906..	2d Inf.
16	Scully, Everett G.	January 31, 1906..	N. R.
17	Lowell, Harry L.	February 12, 1906..	1st Inf.
18	Buker, George A.	March 9, 1906..	2d Inf.
19	Owen, Blaine.	April 26, 1906..	2d Inf.
20	Southard, William E.	May 25, 1906..	2d Inf.
21	Cragin, Charles L.	June 4, 1906..	1st Inf.
22	Belcher, Daniel B.	June 14, 1906..	2d Inf.
23	Greenlaw, Albert.	October 10, 1906..	2d Inf.
24	Perry, Edward C.	October 29, 1906..	2d Inf.
25	Wilson, William J.	December 21, 1906..	1st Inf.
26	McCrink, William J.	May 10, 1907..	1st Inf.
27	Carver, James F.	May 14, 1907..	1st Inf.
28	Brogan, Michael H.	June 17, 1907..	1st Inf.
29	Low, Herbert I.	August 5, 1907..	1st Inf.
30	Carver, Harry P.	August 5, 1907..	1st Inf.
31	Cummings, Frank E.	August 5, 1907..	1st Inf.
32	Palmer, James M.	August 5, 1907..	1st Inf.
33	Spears, Fred B.	August 5, 1907..	1st Inf.

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

No.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	ORGANIZATION.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Akerly, John M.	March 28, 1894.	1st Inf.
2	Chandler, Fred A.	April 3, 1900.	2d Inf.
3	Smith, Olin M.	April 17, 1901.	2d Inf.
4	Greenan, Frank H.	May 22, 1903.	2d Inf.
5	Eaton, Hal R.	May 26, 1903.	1st Inf.
6	Warren, Harry W.	June 20, 1904.	2d Inf.
7	Enright, Thomas M. J.	December 8, 1904.	2d Inf.
8	Hamilton, Osborne L.	July 21, 1905.	1st Inf.
9	Way, Henry W.	November 13, 1905.	1st Inf.
10	Perry, Harry M.	December 12, 1905.	2d Inf.
11	McAlary, Frederick D.	January 8, 1906.	2d Inf.
12	Maloney, John J.	January 9, 1906.	1st Inf.
13	Wentworth, Daniel W.	January 11, 1906.	1st Inf.
14	Jumper, Charles A.	January 19, 1906.	2d Inf.
15	Twitchell, Franklin Q.	March 28, 1906.	N. R.
16	Turner, George H. Jr.	March 28, 1906.	Asst. Surg. N. R.
17	Kinmond, Ernest F.	May 7, 1906.	1st Inf.
18	Hodgdon, Charles A.	May 14, 1906.	2d Inf.
19	Norton, Joseph F.	June 14, 1906.	2d Inf.
20	Kendall, Clarence F.	July 5, 1906.	Asst. Surg. 1st Inf.
21	McDonald, William A.	July 14, 1906.	2d Inf.
22	Sargent, Harry L.	July 17, 1906.	2d Inf.
23	Bradish, Ralph W.	October 10, 1906.	2d Inf.
24	Hamm, Edward J.	December 21, 1906.	1st Inf.
25	McKeough, Michael J.	May 10, 1907.	1st Inf.
26	H Tyler, Albert P. P.	May 14, 1907.	1st Inf.
27	Stiles, Moses P.	May 20, 1907.	1st Inf.
28	Hilton, George W.	June 17, 1907.	1st Inf.
29	Patten, Charles E.	July 2, 1907.	2d Inf.
30	Tremblay, Miles.	July 8, 1907.	2d Inf.
31	Powers, William A.	August 5, 1907.	1st Inf.
32	Ellis, Julian F.	August 5, 1907.	1st Inf.
33	Shorkley, George	November 30, 1907.	1st Inf.
34	Erskine, Harvey K.	December 10, 1907.	2d Inf.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Perkins, Howard E.	June 1, 1903.	1st Inf.
2	Goodier, Harry.	December 16, 1903.	1st Inf.
3	Coburn, Sanger E.	June 20, 1904.	2d Inf.
4	Shepard, Joseph E.	November 24, 1905.	1st Inf.
5	Hosford, Elson A.	December 12, 1905.	2d Inf.
6	Flaherty, Bartley A.	January 9, 1906.	1st Inf.
7	Coughlin, John J.	January 19, 1906.	2d Inf.
8	Norton, William P.	January 22, 1906.	1st Inf.
9	Twitchell, Fred S.	April 11, 1906.	N. R.
10	Marr, Harold E.	June 14, 1906.	2d Inf.
11	Hamilton, James F.	October 10, 1906.	2d Inf.
12	Farrin, Frank J.	October 11, 1906.	2d Inf.
13	Moor, Edward F.	December 31, 1906.	2d Inf.
14	Peacock, Harold R.	January 28, 1907.	2d Inf.
15	Brown, Ralph W.	May 4, 1907.	1st Inf.
16	Carey, Thomas F.	May 10, 1907.	1st Inf.
17	Stewart, George T.	May 14, 1907.	1st Inf.
18	Daughraty, Lyman H.	May 20, 1907.	1st Inf.
19	Bagley, James F.	May 28, 1907.	2d Inf.
20	Thomas, Irvin E.	May 28, 1907.	2d Inf.
21	Hanson, James W.	May 28, 1907.	2d Inf.
22	Hayden, Frank A.	June 4, 1907.	1st Inf.
23	Heseltine, Louis S.	June 12, 1907.	N. R.
24	Plummer, Edmund J.	June 17, 1907.	1st Inf.
25	Weymouth, Guy L.	June 25, 1907.	2d Inf.
26	Newton, Ansel C.	July 2, 1907.	2d Inf.
27	Syphers, LeRoi S.	August 5, 1907.	1st Inf.
28	Reed, Fred L.	August 5, 1907.	1st Inf.
29	Emerson, Harvey B.	August 5, 1907.	1st Inf.
30	Kinmond, James Y.	August 5, 1907.	1st Inf.

TABLE G.
Commissions Issued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Organization.	Date of Rank.	Date of Commission.	Former Rank.
<i>Colonel.</i> Charles Collins.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Lieutenant Colonel.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> James L. Moriarty.....	Lewiston.....	First Infantry.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Captain.
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i> Herbert I. Low.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Captain.
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i> Frank B. Harris.....	Biddeford.....	First Infantry.....	Apr. 8, 1901	May 20, 1907	Recommissioned.
Harry P. Carver.....	Auburn.....	First Infantry.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Captain.
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i> Fred B. Spear.....	Westbrook.....	First Infantry.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Second Lieutenant.
<i>Captains.</i> Albert Greenlaw.....	Eastport.....	Second Infantry.....	Oct. 10, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	First Lieutenant.
Edward C. Perry.....	Augusta.....	Second Infantry.....	Oct. 29, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	First Lieutenant.
William J. Wilson.....	Topsham.....	First Infantry.....	Dec. 21, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	First Lieutenant.
Walter J. Mayo.....	Foxcroft.....	Second Infantry.....	Nov. 5, 1906	May 20, 1907	Recommissioned.
James F. Carver.....	Rockland.....	First Infantry.....	May 14, 1907	June 4, 1907	First Lieutenant.
William J. McCrink.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	May 10, 1907	June 4, 1907	First Lieutenant.
Michael H. Brogan.....	Lewiston.....	First Infantry.....	June 17, 1907	July 12, 1907	Second Lieutenant.
Frank E. Cummings.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	First Lieutenant.
James M. Palmer.....	Lewiston.....	First Infantry.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	First Lieutenant.
<i>First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.</i> Olin M. Smith.....	Houlton.....	Second Infantry.....	Apr. 17, 1901	May 20, 1907	Recommissioned.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Ralph W. Bradish	Eastport	Second Infantry	Oct. 10, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	Second Lieutenant.	
James F. Bagley	Togus	Second Infantry	Oct. 29, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	Second Lieutenant.	
Edward J. Hamn	Brunswick	First Infantry	Dec. 21, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	First Sergeant.	
Moses P. Stiles	Norway	First Infantry	May 20, 1907	June 4, 1907	Second Lieutenant.	
Albert F. P. Hyler	Thomaston	First Infantry	May 14, 1907	June 4, 1907	Second Lieutenant.	
Michael J. McKeough	Portland	First Infantry	May 10, 1907	June 4, 1907	Second Lieutenant.	
George W. Hilton	Lewiston	First Infantry	June 17, 1907	July 16, 1907	Civilian.	
Miles Tremblay	Winthrop	Second Infantry	July 8, 1907	July 16, 1907	Second Lieutenant.	
Charles E. Patten	Skowhegan	Second Infantry	July 2, 1907	Aug. 2, 1907	Second Lieutenant.	
William A. Powers	Portland	First Infantry	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Second Lieutenant.	
Julian F. Ellis	Auburn	First Infantry	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Second Lieutenant.	
<i>Second Lieutenant and Batt. Q. M. and Commissaries.</i>						
Ralph W. Brown	Rockland	First Infantry	May 4, 1907	June 6, 1907	First Sergeant.	
Albert J. Stearns	Norway	First Infantry	May 20, 1907	June 6, 1907	Quartermaster Sergeant.	
James F. Bagley	Togus	Second Infantry	May 28, 1907	June 6, 1907	First Lieutenant.	
Irvin E. Thomas	Waterville	Second Infantry	May 28, 1907	June 6, 1907	Color Sergeant.	
James W. Hanson	Portland	Second Infantry	May 28, 1907	June 6, 1907	Batt. Sergeant Major.	
Frank A. Hayden	Portland	First Infantry	June 4, 1907	July 16, 1907	Batt. Sergeant Major.	
LeRoi S. Syphers	Cornish	First Infantry	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Civilian.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
James F. Hamilton	Eastport	Second Infantry	Oct. 10, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	Musician.	
Frank J. Farrin	Bath	Second Infantry	Oct. 11, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	Sergeant.	
Miles Tremblay	Winthrop	Second Infantry	Oct. 29, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	Sergeant.	
Edward F. Moor	Waterville	Second Infantry	Dec. 31, 1906	Jan. 2, 1907	Quartermaster Sergeant.	
Harold R. Peacock	Gardiner	Second Infantry	Jan. 28, 1907	June 6, 1907	First Sergeant.	
Lyman H. Daughraty	So. Paris	First Infantry	May 20, 1907	June 4, 1907	Quartermaster Sergeant.	
George T. Stewart	Rockland	First Infantry	May 14, 1907	June 4, 1907	Quartermaster Sergeant.	
Thomas F. Carey	Portland	First Infantry	May 10, 1907	June 4, 1907	Private.	
Edmund J. Plummer	Lewiston	First Infantry	June 17, 1907	July 16, 1907	Corporal.	
Guy L. Weymouth	Lewiston	Second Infantry	June 25, 1907	July 16, 1907	Sergeant.	
Ansel C. Newton	Skowhegan	Second Infantry	July 2, 1907	Aug. 2, 1907	Corporal.	
Harvey B. Emerson	Portland	First Infantry	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Quartermaster Sergeant.	
Fred L. Reed	Auburn	First Infantry	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	First Sergeant.	
James Y. Kinmond	Westbrook	First Infantry	Aug. 5, 1907	Aug. 5, 1907	Sergeant.	
<i>Ensign.</i>						
Louis S. Heseltine	Portland	First Div. Ship's Co. N. R.	June 12, 1907	July 12, 1907	Chief Boatswain's Mate.	

TABLE H.

Commissions Terminated During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	ORGANIZATION.	REMARKS.
<i>Colonel.</i> Lucius H. Kendall	Biddeford	First Infantry	Retired August 5, 1907.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles Collins	Portland	First Infantry	Commissioned Colonel August 5, 1907.
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i> Ralph E. Bailey Gilbert M. Elliott	Portland Brunswick	First Infantry First Infantry	Resigned March 19, 1907. Retired August 5, 1907.
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i> Frank B. Harris	Biddeford	First Infantry	Term of service expired. Recommissioned. Honorably discharged August 5, 1907.
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i> George M. Kavanaugh	Lewiston	First Infantry	Honorably discharged August 5, 1907.
<i>Captains.</i> Frank Bilodeau William R. Bibber John F. A. Mulhearn Allie O. Pillsbury Walter J. Mayo James L. Moriarty Herbert L. Low Harry F. Carver	Augusta Eastport Portland Rockland Foxcroft Lewiston Portland Auburn	Second Infantry Second Infantry First Infantry First Infantry Second Infantry First Infantry First Infantry First Infantry	Resigned January 21, 1907. Resigned March 9, 1907. Retired April 30, 1907. Resigned May 2, 1907. Term of service expired. Recommissioned. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel August 5, 1907. Com. Captain and Adjutant August 5, 1907. Com. Captain and Quartermaster August 5, 1907.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Charles S. Cummings	Auburn	First Infantry	Resigned September 19, 1907.
<i>First Lieut. and Batt. Adjutants.</i> Olin M. Smith Williard C. Pooler	Houlton Rockland	Second Infantry First Infantry	Term of service expired. Recommissioned, Resigned November 30, 1907.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
William J. Wilson.....	Topsham.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain January 2, 1907.
Albert Greenlaw.....	Eastport.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain January 2, 1907.
Edward C. Perry.....	Augusta.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain January 2, 1907.
Preston J. Carver.....	Auburn.....	First Infantry.....	Resigned April 1, 1907.
William J. McCrink.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain June 4, 1907.
James F. Carver.....	Rockland.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain June 4, 1907.
George S. McCarty.....	Lewiston.....	First Infantry.....	Commission expired June 12, 1907.
Frank E. Cummings.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain August 5, 1907.
James M. Palmer.....	Lewiston.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain August 5, 1907.
Charles L. Pratt.....	Bath.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned September 24, 1907.
James F. Bagley.....	Togus.....	Second Infantry.....	Com. Second Lieut. and Batt. Q. M. and Commissary June 6, 1907.
<i>Second Lieutenant and Batt. Q. M. and Commissaries.</i>			
Albert J. Stearns.....	Norway.....	First Infantry.....	Resigned July 22, 1907.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Ralph W. Bradish.....	Eastport.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned First Lieutenant January 2, 1907.
James F. Bagley.....	Togus.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned First Lieutenant January 2, 1907.
Michael J. McKeough.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned First Lieutenant June 4, 1907.
Albert F. P. Hylar.....	Thomaston.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned First Lieutenant June 4, 1907.
Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned First Lieutenant June 4, 1907.
George D. Sewell.....	Lewiston.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned June 10, 1907.
Michael H. Brogan.....	Lewiston.....	First Infantry.....	Term of service expired June 12, 1907. Com. Captain.
Miles Tremblay.....	Winthrop.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned First Lieutenant July 8, 1907.
Charles E. Patten.....	Skowhegan.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned First Lieutenant August 2, 1907.
Fred B. Spear.....	Westbrook.....	First Infantry.....	Com. Captain and Commissary August 5, 1907.
William A. Powers.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned First Lieutenant August 5, 1907.
Julian F. Ellis.....	Auburn.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned First Lieutenant August 5, 1907.
William E. Sweeney.....	Bangor.....	Second Infantry.....	Term of service expired August 8, 1907.
<i>Ensign.</i>			
John E. Hutton.....	Portland.....	First Div. Ship's Co. N. R.	Resigned June 18, 1907.

TABLE I.

Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
STAFF.			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Lucius H. Kendall.....	Beddeford...	August 5, 1889	Retired with rank of Brigadier General, August 5.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Charles Collins.....	Portland....	August 10, 1900	Promoted Colonel.
<i>Majors.</i>			
William O. Peterson.....	Portland....	July 13, 1897	
John Bird.....	Camden.....	Jan. 30, 1900	
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Portland....	August 16, 1900	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Gilbert M. Elliott.....	Brunswick...	June 4, 1906	Retired August 5.
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
Frank B. Harris.....	Biddeford...	April 8, 1901	Honorably discharged Aug. 5, appointment of successor.
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>			
George M. Kavanaugh.....	Lewiston....	March 15, 1905	Honorably discharged Aug. 5, appointment of successor.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Charles S. Cummings.....	Auburn....	August 5, 1895	Res. & Hon. Dis. Sept. 19.
<i>First Lieut. and Batt. Adjts.</i>			
Willard C. Pooler.....	Rockland....	May 25, 1903	Res. & Hon. Dis. Nov. 30.
Hal R. Eaton.....	Belfast.....	May 26, 1903	
Osborne L. Hamilton.....	Portland....	July 21, 1905	
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>			
Fred L. Wilson.....	Portland....	Jan. 14, 1905	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant.</i>			
Albert J. Stearns.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1905	App't. Batt. Q. M. & Com. Res. & Hon. Dis. July 22.
<i>Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
Everett R. Harris.....	Portland....	May 11, 1905	Discharged December 6.
<i>Color Bearers.</i>			
William L. Smith.....	Biddeford...	August 9, 1905	Honorably discharged July 29
Willard C. Lord.....	Yarmouth...	August 9, 1906	App't. Com. Serg't.
<i>Battalion Sergeant Major.</i>			
Frank L. Peters.....	So. Portland.	March 19, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 18
BAND.			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks.....	Portland....	June 6, 1906	
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Fred J. Chipman.....	Portland....	June 20, 1905	

Record of the Field and Staff, etc.—Concluded

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
John T. Fagan	Portland	July 31, 1904	Honorably discharged July 30
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Arthur W. Cole	So. Portland.	June 6, 1906	
Albert S. Conant	Portland	August 10, 1906	
Woodbury P. Harrington	So. Portland.	June 6, 1906	
Ira M. Davis	So. Portland.	June 6, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Nathaniel A. Blanchard	Westbrook . .	June 6, 1906	
Fred A. Bodge	Westbrook . .	June 6, 1906	
Fred N. Colesworthy	Portland	June 6, 1906	
Louis W. Fickett	Portland	August 10, 1906	
Jacob N. Jacobson	Portland	June 20, 1905	Died October 25.
David U. Willard	So. Portland.	June 6, 1906	
Bernard L. Greely	Portland	June 6, 1906	
Samuel A. Guimond	Westbrook . .	June 6, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Merrill S. Day	So. Portland.	August 10, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bain, James A.	Portland	June 6, 1906	
Barnett, Lew L.	Lewiston	August 10, 1904	Honorably discharged July 30
Bradford, Fred L.	So. Portland.	June 20, 1905	
Bonney, Willard E.	Portland	July 15, 1906	
Brooks, Ralph D.	Portland	August 10, 1904	Honorably discharged July 30
Eaton, Howard C.	Brunswick . .	July 10, 1905	
Gibbs, Fred C.	So. Portland.	July 15, 1906	
Hurd, Charles A.	Westbrook . .	June 6, 1906	
Medcalf, James H.	Portland	July 1, 1906	
Paye, Charles F.	Westbrook . .	August 10, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 1
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Briard, Albert L.	Westbrook . .	June 30, 1907	
Legault, Joseph M.	Portland	June 30, 1907	
Lemieux, Alfred G.	Westbrook . .	June 30, 1907	
Smith, Hans P.	Portland	June 30, 1907	App't. Drum Major.

Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
<i>Staff.</i>			
Charles Collins.....	Colonel.....	Portland...	August 5, 1907
James L. Moriarty.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Lewiston...	August 5, 1907
William O. Peterson.....	Major.....	Portland...	July 13, 1897
John Bird.....	Major.....	Camden.....	Jan. 30, 1900
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Major.....	Portland...	August 16, 1900
Herbert I. Low.....	Captain and Adjutant.....	Portland...	August 5, 1907
Harry P. Carver.....	Captain and Quartermaster.....	Auburn.....	August 5, 1907
Fred B. Spear.....	Captain and Commissary.....	Westbrook	August 5, 1907
	Chaplain.....		
Osborne L. Hamilton.....	First Lt. & Batt. Adjutant.....	Portland...	July 21, 1905
George Shorkley.....	First Lt. & Batt. Adjutant.....	Camden.....	Nov. 30, 1907
	First Lt. & Batt. Adjutant.....		
Ralph W. Brown.....	Second Lt. & Batt. Q.M. & Com.....	Rockland...	May 4, 1907
LeRoi S. Syphers.....	Second Lt. & Batt. Q.M. & Com.....	Cornish...	August 5, 1907
Frank A. Hayden.....	Second Lt. & Batt. Q.M. & Com.....	Portland...	June 4, 1907
<i>Non-Commissioned Staff.</i>			
Fred L. Wilson.....	Sergeant Major.....	Portland...	April 7, 1905
Joseph F. LeBel.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Brunswick...	June 6, 1907
Willard C. Lord.....	Commissary Sergeant.....	Yarmouth...	Dec. 6, 1907
	Color Sergeant.....		
	Color Sergeant.....		
Charles F. Hooper.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 2, 1906
Roland S. Rackliff.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Rockland...	Nov. 1, 1907
Eugene I. Cummings.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Cumb. Mills.	Nov. 14, 1907
<i>Band.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks.....	Chief Musician.....	Portland...	June 6, 1900
Fred J. Chipman.....	Principal Musician.....	Portland...	June 20, 1905
Hans P. Smith.....	Drum Major.....	Portland...	August 5, 1907
Arthur W. Cole.....	Sergeant.....	So. Portland...	June 12, 1904
Albert S. Conant.....	Sergeant.....	Portland...	June 12, 1904
Woodbury P. Harrington.....	Sergeant.....	So. Portland...	June 12, 1904
Ira M. Davis.....	Sergeant.....	So. Portland...	July 29, 1906
Nathaniel A. Blanchard.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	June 12, 1904
Fred A. Bodge.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	June 12, 1904
Fred N. Colesworthy.....	Corporal.....	Portland...	June 12, 1904
Louis W. Flekett.....	Corporal.....	Portland...	June 12, 1904
David U. Willard.....	Corporal.....	So. Portland...	July 29, 1906
Bernard L. Greely.....	Corporal.....	Portland...	July 29, 1906
Samuel A. Guimond.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	July 29, 1906
Merrill S. Day.....	Cook.....	So. Portland...	August 10, 1904

Record of Captain Herbert I. Low's Company A, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906 to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Herbert I. Low.....	Portland....	June 15, 1905	App't Capt. and Adj't.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Frank E. Cummings.....	Portland....	June 15, 1905	Promoted Captain.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
William A. Powers.....	Portland....	June 15, 1905	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William T. Watts.....	So. Portland.	May 14, 1906	
Harvey B. Emerson.....	Portland....	July 27, 1904	Hon. dis. July 26. Com. 2d Lt.
Harry B. Powers.....	Portland....	June 18, 1906	
Harry W. Nelson.....	Portland....	May 18, 1904	Honorably discharged May 17
Bertram C. Dodge.....	Portland....	June 1, 1905	
Ralph H. Grant.....	Portland....	Feb. 16, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar. 11
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Walter R. Williams.....	Portland....	July 21, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 28
Howard E. Thompson.....	Portland....	July 7, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Isaac B. Welch.....	Portland....	August 9, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar. 2
Walter W. Cook.....	So. Portland.	April 12, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Walter E. Walker.....	Portland....	July 31, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
George E. Ross.....	Portland....	July 28, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Berry, William S.....	Portland....	July 27, 1904	Honorably discharged July 26
Betts, Herbert L.....	Portland....	May 18, 1906	Discharged Nov. 21.
Burke, Chester V.....	Portland....	July 30, 1906	
Buswell, Perley H.....	Portland....	Dec. 27, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar. 11.
Chick, Oscar W.....	Portland....	Sept. 11, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar. 2.
Cook, Horatio G.....	Portland....	Dec. 30, 1906	
Cressey, Ralph L.....	Portland....	Oct. 9, 1905	
Curtis, William B.....	Portland....	Dec. 28, 1905	Discharged March 2.
Darling, David B.....	Portland....	Feb. 26, 1906	
Emerton, Otis J.....	So. Portland.	Oct. 4, 1906	Honorably discharged Sep. 30.
Farris, David W.....	Portland....	Mar. 1, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Haskell, Arthur C.....	Portland....	June 13, 1905	Discharged July 10.
Hodgkin, Augustus S.....	Portland....	May 8, 1905	Discharged April 22.
Mason, Arthur L.....	Portland....	Jan. 10, 1906	
Peasley, Elmer W.....	Portland....	July 26, 1906	
Pierce, Ernest B.....	So. Portland.	May 3, 1906	Discharged April 22.
Stuart, Elmer M.....	Portland....	August 2, 1906	Discharged January 28.
Stuart, Thomas J.....	Portland....	May 10, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Wright, Herbert G.....	Portland....	July 26, 1906	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Brown, Thomas E.....	So. Portland.	Feb. 14, 1907	
Canning, Freeman M.....	Portland....	Feb. 4, 1907	
Carpenter, Earnest J.....	Portland....	Mar. 28, 1907	
Clark, Earl P.....	Portland....	June 18, 1907	
Coleman, Daniel.....	Portland....	Jan. 10, 1907	Discharged September 30
Curry, Philip B.....	Portland....	Jan. 31, 1907	Honorably discharged July 2.
Downes, Keith D.....	Portland....	June 7, 1907	
Elwell, Leo A.....	Portland....	Jan. 3, 1907	
Guilmott, Harry.....	Portland....	June 28, 1907	
Heaton, Fred D.....	Portland....	Jan. 7, 1907	Honorably discharged July 31
Henry, Willard G.....	Portland....	Oct. 24, 1907	

Record of Capt. Herbert I. Low's Company A—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Hills, Herbert R.	Portland	Jan. 3, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Howard, Homer S.	Portland	Jan. 10, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Irving, Leon C.	Portland	May 27, 1907	
Jose, Harry W.	Portland	Jan. 31, 1907	
Miller, Percy A.	Portland	Feb. 14, 1907	
Orne, Chester A.	Portland	Jan. 10, 1907	Honorably discharged July 2.
Peterson, Bendix L.	Portland	May 30, 1907	
Riley, Alton E.	Portland	Mar. 18, 1907	Cook.
Simpson, William M.	Portland	June 29, 1907	Appt. Q. M. Sergeant.
Sutton, Howard R.	Portland	June 13, 1907	
Wood, Thaddeus M.	Portland	Jan. 10, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Burbridge, Fred C.	Portland	Jan. 17, 1907	Honorably discharged Nov.21
Hunnell, Ernest M. P.	So. Portland	May 16, 1907	Honorably discharged Nov.21
Kimball, Granville H.	Portland	Dec. 19, 1907	
Parlin, George P.	Portland	June 28, 1907	Honorably discharged Nov.21
Ricker, Raymond W.	Portland	Oct. 3, 1907	
McMillan, Harold A.	Portland	Dec. 16, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	36				36						1				1	40

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Frank E. Cummings.	Captain	Portland	August 5, 1907
William A. Powers.	First Lieutenant.	Portland	August 5, 1907
Harvey B. Emerson.	Second Lieutenant.	Portland	August 5, 1907
William T. Watts.	First Sergeant.	So. Portland.	Sept. 20, 1906
William S. Simpson.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Portland	August 6, 1907
Harry B. Powers.	Sergeant.	Portland	July 15, 1905
Bertram C. Dodge.	Sergeant.	Portland	Nov. 8, 1906
Howard E. Thompson.	Sergeant.	Portland	May 23, 1907
Walter W. Cook.	Sergeant.	So. Portland.	July 31, 1907
Walter E. Walker.	Corporal.	Portland	Nov. 8, 1906
David W. Farris.	Corporal.	Portland	Feb. 15, 1907
Thomas J. Stuart.	Corporal.	Portland	Feb. 15, 1907
Thaddeus M. Wood.	Corporal.	Portland	May 23, 1907
Herbert R. Hills.	Corporal.	Portland	May 23, 1907
Homer S. Howard.	Corporal.	Portland	July 31, 1907
Alton E. Riley.	Cook.	Portland	August 6, 1907

Record of Captain Rupert C. Parker's Company B, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Rupert C. Parker	Portland	March 26, 1900	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Henry W. Way	Portland	Nov. 13, 1905	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
William P. Norton	Portland	Jan. 22, 1906	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Daniel S. Willard	So. Portland	Sept. 11, 1905	
James R. Duke	Portland	Oct. 6, 1905	
Fred C. Larsen	Portland	Oct. 2, 1905	
John J. Herbert	Portland	Nov. 20, 1905	
Harry J. Doherty	Portland	July 13, 1906	
William O. Jones	So. Portland	May 10, 1905	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Frank M. Taylor	Portland	Oct. 6, 1905	
Elbridge L. Cobb	Portland	May 20, 1904	Honorably discharged May 19
George A. Field	Portland	July 12, 1905	Discharged October 28.
Mark A. DeCoste	Portland	Oct. 9, 1905	
Samuel G. Lowell	So. Portland	July 27, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 26.
Charles E. Shaw	So. Portland	Jun. 18, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct.28.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Jeremiah Donahue	Portland	Aug. 3, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug.12.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Bennett H. Peterson	Portland	Jan. 8, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bereson, Hyman	Portland	Jan. 11, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb.1.
Bonang, Henry	So. Portland	August 2, 1906	
Brown, Charles W.	Portland	April 9, 1906	
Bryant, Charles C.	So. Portland	March 7, 1907	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Cook, Albert S.	Portland	July 12, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
DeCosta, William J.	Portland	June 18, 1906.	
Diamon, Charles	Portland	Feb. 5, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug.12.
Doughty, Harold W.	So. Portland	July 25, 1906	Discharged October 28.
Doughty, Ralph H.	Portland	Feb. 23, 1905	Discharged February 1.
Fleming, Walter E.	Portland	August 6, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug.12.
Gillis, Eugene A.	Portland	Jan. 11, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 1.
Green, Willis H.	So. Portland	May 26, 1906	
Gregorie, Edward	Portland	Jan. 11, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 1.
Heffler, Fred F.	So. Portland	July 25, 1906	Discharged February 1.
Hodgkins, William S.	Portland	June 13, 1904	Honorably discharged Feb. 1.
Howard, George S.	So. Portland	June 18, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug.12.
Huntton, George P.	So. Portland	July 6, 1905	Discharged February 1.
Johnston, William J.	Portland	August 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul.31.
Laidlow, Thomas E.	Portland	Oct. 22, 1906	
Lewis, Albert S., Jr.	Portland	July 12, 1905	Honorably discharged Feb. 1.
Libby, Lewis L.	Portland	July 25, 1906	
Libby, William H.	Portland	July 25, 1906	
Lowell, Stanley L.	So. Portland	July 27, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 26.
Nettleton, Herbert V.	Portland	June 18, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 1.
Peavey, Lloyd H.	So. Portland	June 11, 1906	Mus.
Pierce, Fred E.	So. Portland	June 18, 1906	
Pride, Leonard E.	Falmouth	August 8, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 7.
Rosenberg, Abraham	Portland	March 2, 1905	Honorably discharged Feb. 1.
Sanborn, Walter G.	Portland	July 9, 1905	
Shaw, Clinton A.	So. Portland	June 11, 1906	
Sturdivant, Oscar P.	Portland	April 9, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug.12.
Tobey, Charles O.	Portland	August 1, 1906	
Wentworth, Perley	Portland	July 13, 1905	Honorably discharged Aug.12.

Record of Capt. Rupert C. Parker's Company B—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Adams, John H.	Portland.	Jan. 11, 1907	Honorably discharged Aug. 12.
Christiansen, Peter H.	Portland.	Feb. 4, 1907	
Cummings, Eugene I.	Portland.	June 29, 1907	Appt. Batt. Sergeant Major.
Dodge, Herbert L.	Portland.	Feb. 4, 1907	Honorably discharged Oct. 28.
Doyle, Daniel J.	Portland.	Feb. 11, 1907	
Laidlaw, John L.	So. Portland.	April 15, 1907	
Laroche, Moses J.	Portland.	Feb. 17, 1907	
Leeman, Charles L.	So. Portland.	June 29, 1907	
Libby, Wesley.	Portland.	April 15, 1907	
Moore, Carle.	Portland.	Feb. 4, 1907	
Moore, Edward A.	So. Portland.	June 29, 1907	
Nettleton, Herbert V.	Portland.	June 29, 1907	
Oliver, Ernest S.	Yarmouth.	June 29, 1907	
Stevens, Eben W.	Portland.	June 29, 1907	
Upton, Charles M.	So. Portland.	June 29, 1907	
Upton, George H.	So. Portland.	June 29, 1907	Cook. Hon. Dis. Oct. 28.
Webber, Ernest E.	So. Portland.	Feb. 4, 1907	
Willard, Lester T.	So. Portland.	June 29, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.											
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.													
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.												
3				3	32					32					5					5	40

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Rupert C. Parker.	Captain.	Portland.	March 26, 1900
Henry W. Way.	First Lieutenant.	Portland.	Nov. 13, 1905
William P. Norton.	Second Lieutenant.	Portland.	Jan. 22, 1906
Daniel S. Willard.	First Sergeant.	So. Portland.	August 7, 1903
James R. Duke.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Portland.	August 1, 1906
Fred C. Larsen.	Sergeant.	Portland.	July 29, 1902
John J. Herbert.	Sergeant.	Portland.	August 7, 1903
Harry J. Doherty.	Sergeant.	Portland.	August 7, 1903
William O. Jones.	Sergeant.	So. Portland.	August 1, 1906
Frank M. Taylor.	Corporal.	Portland.	July 14, 1904
Mark A. DeCoste.	Corporal.	Portland.	August 1, 1906
Charles C. Bryant.	Corporal.	So. Portland.	August 6, 1907
Albert S. Cook.	Corporal.	Portland.	August 6, 1907

Record of Captain James M. Palmer's Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Harry P. Carver.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 21, 1902	Appt. Q. M. & Commissary.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Preston J. Carver.....	Auburn.....	April 2, 1906	Res. & Hon. Dis. April 1.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Julian F. Ellis.....	Auburn.....	April 3, 1906	Promoted First Lieutenant.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Fred L. Reed.....	Auburn.....	June 21, 1905	Promoted Second Lieutenant.
Frank W. M. Campbell.....	Auburn.....	Feb. 17, 1906	Red. Appointed Sergeant.
Charles S. Bartlett.....	Auburn.....	July 11, 1904	Honorably discharged July 10.
Herbert L. Ellis.....	Auburn.....	March 1, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appt. 1st Sergt.
Fred L. Snell.....	Auburn.....	August 13, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr. 12
Robert E. Hunt.....	Auburn.....	July 14, 1905	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Percy S. Prescott.....	Auburn.....	June 4, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appt. Q.M.Sergt.
Harry C. Wilbur.....	Auburn.....	July 6, 1906	
Clinton J. McAllister.....	Auburn.....	May 21, 1904	Honorably discharged May 20
Seth P. Miller, Jr.....	Auburn.....	Apr. 1, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 22.
Charles H. Eveleth.....	Auburn.....	June 10, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Daniel E. Farr.....	Auburn.....	July 23, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Henry E. Wood.....	Auburn.....	July 2, 1906	Reduced.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Herman G. Fisher.....	Freeport.....	June 6, 1904	Honorably discharged June 5.
Harold H. Foss.....	Auburn.....	May 21, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, Glenwood H.....	Auburn.....	May 23, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corp'l.
Bean, Guy C.....	Auburn.....	June 12, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Bennett, William G.....	Auburn.....	April 10, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Berry, Albert B.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 17, 1906	
Blossom, Ora E.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 19, 1906	
Bordeau, Joseph E.....	Auburn.....	Sept. 17, 1906	
Bosworth, Leslie W.....	Auburn.....	March 6, 1905	
Boyer, John H.....	Auburn.....	April 9, 1906	
Buchanan, Edwin H.....	Auburn.....	July 23, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Carver, Charles B.....	Auburn.....	June 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Crockett, Edward D.....	Auburn.....	June 19, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Churchill, Willie A.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 8, 1906	
Cummings, Harold N.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Danforth, Bertram A.....	Auburn.....	July 3, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Davis, Guy F.....	Auburn.....	June 4, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corp'l.
Downing, Arthur E.....	Auburn.....	April 25, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr. 24.
Dunfield, Isaac B.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 22.
Ellis, Everett L.....	Auburn.....	Dec. 2, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar. 7.
Fletcher, Luke L.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 19, 1906	
Fogg, Alvin E.....	Auburn.....	July 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 15.
Gagnon, Frank J.....	Auburn.....	May 28, 1906	
Grover, William H.....	Weld.....	July 7, 1905	
Helms, Homer N.....	Lisbon Falls.....	July 11, 1907	Re-enlisted. Cook.
Jackson, Llewellyn E.....	Auburn.....	June 10, 1905	
Knowlton, John F.....	Auburn.....	June 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Lyon, Edward P.....	Auburn.....	June 12, 1905	
McCann, Charles P.....	Auburn.....	June 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Merrill, Clyde H.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Trans. to H. C. July 25.
Morrell, Merle B.....	Auburn.....	June 23, 1906	
Parker, Mellen F.....	Auburn.....	April 2, 1906	
Pearson, Herbert E.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 3, 1906	
Pearson, Willis E.....	Lewiston.....	July 27, 1906	
Reckards, Frank L.....	Auburn.....	Sept. 17, 1906	
Shaw, Mark A.....	Lewiston.....	July 11, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 10.
Sleeper, Joseph W.....	Auburn.....	April 23, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.

Record of Capt. James M. Palmer's Company C—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Sleeper, Leroy C.	Auburn.	April 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Stoddard, Elroy G.	Lewiston.	July 11, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corp'l.
Swett, Archie F.	Auburn.	July 30, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 27.
Taylor, Arthur G.	Auburn.	July 30, 1906	
Wescott, Ray C.	Auburn.	June 11, 1906	
Wing, Lerois B.	Auburn.	July 30, 1906	
Woodbury, Lester.	Auburn.	May 21, 1904	Honorably discharged May 20
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Elie, Charles Jr.	Auburn.	Dec. 9, 1907	
Elie, Joseph A.	Lewiston.	June 22, 1907	
Fogg, Herbert M.	Auburn.	June 22, 1907	
Foster, Frank.	Lewiston.	June 22, 1907	
Gagnon, Joe E.	Auburn.	June 22, 1907	
Kinney, Fred M.	Lewiston.	April 1, 1907	
Long, Fayette L.	Auburn.	Jan. 21, 1907	
Mink, Orrin H.	Auburn.	Jan. 21, 1907	
Palmer, James M.	Lewiston.	June 8, 1903	1st Lt. assigned to duty from Co. D. Promoted Capt.
Pevary, Joseph A.	Lewiston.	July 22, 1907	
Pevery, Payson R.	Lewiston.	Feb. 25, 1907	
Roudeau, Arthur L.	Poland.	July 22, 1907	
Sleeper, Joseph W.	Auburn.	March 24, 1907	
Soloman, Herbert G.	Auburn.	June 22, 1907	
Stone, John H.	Poland.	July 12, 1907	
Taylor, Chellis.	Auburn.	July 22, 1907	Discharged November 4.

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.							ABSENT.							Aggregate.			
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.						
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.		Total.		
3				3	36				36					8	4	12	51

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
James M. Palmer.	Captain.	Lewiston.	August 5, 1907
Julian F. Ellis.	First Lieutenant.	Auburn.	August 5, 1907
Fred L. Reed.	Second Lieutenant.	Lewiston.	August 5, 1907
Herbert L. Ellis.	First Sergeant.	Auburn.	August 5, 1907
Percy S. Prescott.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Auburn.	August 5, 1907
Robert E. Hunt.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Daniel E. Farr.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 29, 1907
Charles H. Eveleth.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 29, 1907
Frank W. M. Campbell.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	August 5, 1907
Harry C. Wilbur.	Corporal.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Edwin H. Buchanan.	Corporal.	Auburn.	July 29, 1907
Elroy G. Stoddard.	Corporal.	Lewiston.	July 29, 1907
Bertram A. Danforth.	Corporal.	Auburn.	August 5, 1907
Glenwood H. Allen.	Corporal.	Auburn.	August 5, 1907
Guy F. Davis.	Corporal.	Auburn.	August 5, 1907
Homer N. Helms.	Cook.	Lisbon Falls.	August 5, 1907

Record of Captain John W. Nash's Company D, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> John W. Nash.....	Norway.....	Oct. 9, 1899	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James M. Palmer.....	Norway.....	June 8, 1903	Assigned to duty with Co. C.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway.....	April 2, 1906	Promoted First Lieutenant.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Charles A. Marston.....	Paris.....	April 6, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr. 5.
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	Paris.....	July 25, 1904	Promoted Second Lieutenant.
William P. Marston.....	Paris.....	Jan. 11, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appt. 1st Sergt.
Walter C. Leavitt.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	Honorably discharged July 2.
Robert Tufts.....	Norway.....	April 5, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Ferdinand F. Swan.....	Norway.....	Aug. 1, 1907	Re-enl. Appt. Q. M. Sergt.
<i>Corporals.</i> Howard L. Chandler.....	Oxford.....	May 19, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
George T. Tubbs.....	Norway.....	April 28, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 28
Alfred L. Wyman.....	Norway.....	March 6, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Guy F. Stevens.....	Norway.....	Oct. 5, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Charles Flanders.....	Paris.....	March 24, 1905	
<i>Cook.</i> Sanger S. Maxim.....	Paris.....	May 16, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Musicians.</i> Ernest O. Nichols.....	Norway.....	Aug. 13, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Arthur A. Walker.....	Oxford.....	July 10, 1905	Red. Honorably dis. Oct. 12.
<i>Privates.</i> Adams, Freeland E.....	Norway.....	May 13, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 28
Andrews, Edgar W.....	Oxford.....	May 22, 1905	
Boucher, Edmund J.....	Norway.....	Feb. 20, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Campbell, Charles E.....	Paris.....	June 4, 1906	
Chapman, Shirley I.....	Paris.....	Jan. 15, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct. 12
Curtis, Archie H.....	Summer.....	Aug. 8, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Curtis, Vernon A.....	Paris.....	Oct. 23, 1905	Honorably discharged Oct.12.
DeLano, Alton I.....	Oxford.....	July 10, 1905	
Farnum, Ellsworth G.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan.28.
Hosmer, Herbert H.....	Norway.....	Feb. 15, 1904	Honorably discharged Feb.14.
Hunt, Frank A.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Sept.9.
Hunt, Harrison M.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Leavitt, George C.....	Norway.....	Nov. 27, 1905	
Lovering, Fred C.....	Oxford.....	July 9, 1906	
Marston, Lewis E.....	Paris.....	Sept. 17, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct.12.
Millett, Robert P.....	Norway.....	Jan. 3, 1906	
Noble, William M.....	Harrison.....	July 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Oct.24.
Oldham, Gerald R.....	Paris.....	Dec. 10, 1906	
Pike, Charles H.....	Norway.....	Feb. 5, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Richardson, Arthur L.....	Norway.....	Feb. 21, 1906	
Robinson, Carl H.....	Paris.....	Jan. 29, 1906	
Rowe, Charles S.....	Hebron.....	July 10, 1905	
Russell, Gilbert A.....	Norway.....	March 6, 1905	
Russell, Perley W.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Russell, William M.....	Norway.....	March 6, 1905	Honorably discharged Sept.9.
Smith, Elmer C.....	Oxford.....	July 10, 1905	
Trueman, Walter S.....	Norway.....	Aug. 13, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Tubbs, Walter F.....	Norway.....	March 12, 1906	
Twitchell, Theodore M.....	Paris.....	May 2, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corp'l.
Upton, Carl F.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Upton, Ross L.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Webber, Vivian R.....	Paris.....	Jan. 15, 1906	

Record of Capt. John W. Nash's Company D—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Andrews, Alvah L.	Paris.	May 6, 1907	
Austin, Frank S.	Paris.	July 1, 1907	
Bennett, Ralph H.	So. Paris.	Jan. 5, 1907	
Bennett, Roy M.	Paris.	May 6, 1907	
Briggs, Malcolm C.	Paris.	Nov. 18, 1907	
Dean, Eugene A.	Paris.	July 1, 1907	
Dietrich, Richard G.	Norway.	July 1, 1907	
Hunt, Frederick A.	Norway.	March 22, 1907	
Judkins, Howard.	Paris.	Nov. 18, 1907	
Lane, Elmer F.	Paris.	Dec. 23, 1907	
Lea, Herbert J. F.	Paris.	Oct. 7, 1907	
Pratt, Walter L.	Paris.	Nov. 4, 1907	
Ripley, Pearl A.	Paris.	Aug. 18, 1907	
Roberts, Thaddeus B.	Norway.	March 1, 1907	
Schenk, Robert.	Norway.	Dec. 30, 1907	
Scribner, Charles N.	Norway.	May 27, 1907	
Strout, Freedom.	Paris.	July 1, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Urquhart, William S.	Paris.	Nov. 6, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.										
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.												
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.											
3				3	50				50											53

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
John W. Nash.	Captain.	Norway.	Oct. 9, 1899
Moses P. Stiles.	First Lieutenant.	Norway.	May 20, 1907
Lyman H. Daughraty.	Second Lieutenant.	Paris.	May 20, 1907
William P. Marston.	First Sergeant.	Paris.	May 4, 1907
Ferdinand F. Swan.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Norway.	July 8, 1907
Robert Tufts.	Sergeant.	Norway.	May 31, 1906
Howard L. Chandler.	Sergeant.	Oxford.	July 8, 1907
Alfred L. Wyman.	Sergeant.	Norway.	July 8, 1907
Guy F. Stevens.	Sergeant.	Norway.	July 8, 1907
Charles Flanders.	Corporal.	Paris.	Aug. 4, 1906
Walter S. Trueman.	Corporal.	Norway.	Jan. 1, 1907
Edmund J. Boucher.	Corporal.	Norway.	July 8, 1907
Charles H. Pike.	Corporal.	Norway.	July 8, 1907
Theodore M. Twitchell.	Corporal.	Paris.	July 8, 1907
Freedom Strout.	Corporal.	Paris.	July 8, 1907
Sanger S. Maxim.	Cook.	Paris.	May 16, 1904

Record of Captain James D. Regan's Company E, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
James D. Regan	Portland	Jan. 9, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
John J. Maloney	Portland	Jan. 9, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Bartley A. Flaherty	Portland	Jan. 9, 1906	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Dennis J. Maloney	Portland	Nov. 25, 1905	
William E. Maloney	Portland	Aug. 4, 1906	
Matthew J. S. Burke	Portland	Sept. 22, 1905	
Alfred T. Whitmore	Portland	April 16, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Patrick D. Walsh	Portland	July 20, 1905	
Patrick H. Flaherty	Portland	Aug. 8, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Andrew Ayer	Portland	April 25, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr. 24.
Luke V. Whalen	Portland	Aug. 4, 1906	
William P. Earles	Portland	Aug. 9, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 8.
Edward T. Larkin	Portland	Aug. 11, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 10
William F. Lee	Portland	March 28, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Patrick F. Cummings	Portland	Aug. 9, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 8.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles F. Carr	Portland	July 21, 1905	Discharged February 15.
Philip M. Flynn	Portland	July 31, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barrett, Edward A	Portland	March 11, 1905	
Clancy, Michael J	Portland	July 26, 1904	Appt. Sergt. Hon. dis. Jul. 25.
Conley, Bartley J	Portland	July 1, 1905	Discharged March 12.
Conley, Edward J	Portland	July 27, 1904	Discharged February 15.
Connolly, Edward J	Portland	Aug. 1, 1906	Died November 29.
Cummings, John A	Portland	Aug. 3, 1906	
Donahue, Coleman E	Portland	June 20, 1905	
Donahue, Thomas S	Portland	May 23, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Eagan, Michael A	Portland	July 31, 1906	
Fogg, Charles W	Portland	Aug. 1, 1904	Honorably discharged July 31
Foley, Martin E	Portland	July 12, 1904	Honorably discharged July 11
Gould, James T	Portland	June 20, 1905	
Halloran, James H	Portland	Dec. 19, 1906	
Jones, Wallace L	Portland	May 8, 1906	Discharged March 15.
Keaney, Michael F	Portland	Jan. 15, 1906	Discharged February 15.
Libby, Arthur E	Portland	June 20, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
McDonnell, Frank J	Portland	Sept. 12, 1906	Musician.
McCoy, Joseph M	Portland	July 31, 1906	Discharged February 15.
McLean, Ernest	Portland	Aug. 3, 1906	
Merrill, Roy W	Portland	Dec. 18, 1906	
Murphy, Charles J	Portland	July 1, 1905	
Murphy, John B	Portland	Dec. 20, 1906	
Norton, John H	Portland	Dec. 18, 1906	
O'Toole, John J	Portland	June 12, 1905	Discharged February 15.
Pierce, Chester V	Portland	Dec. 17, 1906	
Powell, Timothy J	Portland	March 8, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corp'l.
Reardon, Walter J	Portland	June 6, 1905	
Stover, Rodolph L. D	Portland	June 20, 1905	
Sullivan, Peter E	Portland	July 23, 1906	
Tinkham, Dwight F	Portland	May 8, 1906	
Ware, Theodore C	Portland	Dec. 13, 1906	
Wheeler, Frank	Portland	Feb. 28, 1906	

Record of Capt. James D. Regan's Company E—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Barrett, Thomas L.	Portland	July 26, 1907	
Earles, Martin F.	Portland	Dec. 30, 1907	
Edwards, Herbert A.	Portland	Dec. 17, 1907	
Kaler, Daniel A.	Portland	June 15, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Regan, Joseph W.	Portland	March 26, 1907	
True, Thomas D.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.												
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
3				3	35				35						1				1	39

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
James D. Regan	Captain	Portland	Jan. 9, 1906
John J. Maloney	First Lieutenant	Portland	Jan. 9, 1906
Bartley A. Flaherty	Second Lieutenant	Portland	Jan. 9, 1906
Dennis J. Maloney	First Sergeant	Portland	July 17, 1906
William E. Maloney	Quartermaster Sergeant	Portland	July 17, 1906
Matthew J. S. Burke	Sergeant	Portland	Aug. 1, 1903
Patrick D. Walsh	Sergeant	Portland	Aug. 3, 1906
Patrick H. Flaherty	Sergeant	Portland	Aug. 3, 1906
Daniel A. Kaler	Sergeant	Portland	Aug. 6, 1907
Luke V. Whalen	Corporal	Portland	July 17, 1906
William F. Lee	Corporal	Portland	Aug. 3, 1906
Timothy J. Powell	Corporal	Portland	Jan. 14, 1907
Thomas S. Donahue	Corporal	Portland	Aug. 10, 1907
Arthur E. Libby	Corporal	Portland	Aug. 6, 1907

Record of Captain Myron E. Bennett's Company F, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Myron E. Bennett	Sanford	June 1, 1903	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Daniel W. Wentworth	Sanford	Jan. 11, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Howard E. Perkins	Sanford	June 1, 1903	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Frank C. Thompson	Sanford	May 23, 1906	
George A. Field	Sanford	March 9, 1906	
Edward J. Hogue	Sanford	March 7, 1906	
Fred J. Brown	Sanford	March 17, 1906	
Haven L. Butler	Sanford	March 25, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Charles E. Merrifield	Springvale	May 23, 1906	
John Pickles	Sanford	Aug. 4, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 3.
Charles A. Austin	Sanford	April 10, 1906	
Freeman B. Thompson	Sanford	March 23, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Perley E. Keyes	Sanford	March 14, 1906	
Almon O. Stillings	Sanford	March 17, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Elmer D. Bennett	Sanford	May 23, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Harry G. Shaffer	Sanford	March 19, 1906	
Thomas Sweeney	Sanford	Aug. 4, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 3.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Asselin, Henry	Sanford	July 26, 1906	
Austin, Harry E.	Sanford	June 11, 1906	
Beaudoin, Cyrille A.	Sanford	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged July 18
Belanger, Joseph	Sanford	July 19, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 3.
Binette, Frank	Sanford	Feb. 5, 1906	
Bodwell, Vernon C.	Sanford	July 1, 1905	
Bush, Meddy	Sanford	Feb. 5, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 3
Dart, Alex M.	Sanford	June 11, 1906	
Fletcher, Elmer P.	Sanford	June 1, 1905	Honorably discharged July 18
Gerry, Alberto I.	Sanford	March 24, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar. 23
Gray, William	Sanford	Feb. 5, 1906	
Hayes, John	Sanford	Jan. 4, 1906	Honorably discharged July 18
Hayes, John P.	Sanford	Jan. 4, 1906	
Hickey, William H.	Sanford	June 11, 1906	
Johnson, Charles C.	Sanford	July 1, 1905	
Lafame, Arthur	Sanford	July 31, 1906	
McGonagle, Joseph A.	Sanford	July 31, 1906	
Moulton, Everett L.	So. Sanford	July 2, 1906	
Nason, Ernest E.	Sanford	July 1, 1905	
Parent, Joseph H.	Sanford	July 1, 1905	
Perrault, Elmer W.	Sanford	July 1, 1905	
Pouliot, Alphonse	Sanford	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged July 18
Roberts, Adelbert	Sanford	Jan. 21, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 20
Robitaille, Wilfred	Sanford	Feb. 5, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 3.
Savageau, George B.	Sanford	Jan. 4, 1906	
Spinney, Charles E.	Sanford	Aug. 4, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 3.
Sutton, Thomas	Sanford	Jan. 4, 1906	
Taggart, Hughey	Sanford	June 11, 1906	
Taylor, Ralph L.	Sanford	Feb. 15, 1906	
Thompson, Bert L.	Sanford	June 1, 1905	Honorably discharged July 18
Vermette, George O.	Sanford	July 3, 1905	
Wilson, Herbert W.	Sanford	Feb. 15, 1906	

Record of Capt. Myron E. Bennett's Co. F—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Briggs, James.....	Sanford.....	June 29, 1907	
Dart Allen D.....	Sanford.....	June 20, 1907	
Demell, William.....	Sanford.....	June 29, 1907	
Hanson, Fred E.....	Sanford.....	April 7, 1907	
Hargraves, Tom W.....	Sanford.....	June 29, 1907	
Harris, Lewis L.....	Sanford.....	June 29, 1907	
Jenness, Delbert C.....	Sanford.....	June 29, 1907	
McDaniel, Charles R.....	Sanford.....	June 29, 1907	
Pierce, Charles S.....	Sanford.....	June 29, 1907	
Reeks, Frank C.....	Sanford.....	June 29, 1907	
Smith, William.....	Sanford.....	March 1, 1907	
Wiley, Ernest L.....	Sanford.....	June 29, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.											
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.						Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.	
3				3	39				39						6					6	48

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Myron E. Bennett.....	Captain.....	Sanford.....	June 1, 1903
Daniel W. Wentworth.....	First Lieutenant.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 11, 1906
Howard E. Perkins.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Sanford.....	June 1, 1903
Frank C. Thompson.....	First Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	June 9, 1903
George A. Field.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	March 1, 1904
Edward J. Hogue.....	Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	June 2, 1904
Fred J. Brown.....	Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 18, 1906
Haven L. Butler.....	Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	July 26, 1906
Freeman B. Thompson.....	Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	April 25, 1907
Charles E. Merrifield.....	Corporal.....	Springvale.....	June 9, 1903
Charles A. Austin.....	Corporal.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 18, 1906
Perley E. Keyes.....	Corporal.....	Sanford.....	July 26, 1906
Almon O. Stillings.....	Corporal.....	Sanford.....	Aug. 2, 1906
Elmer D. Bennett.....	Cook.....	Sanford.....	Aug. 20, 1903

Record of Captain Everett L. Holt's Company G, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Everett L. Holt.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 16, 1903	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
John M. Akerly.....	Biddeford...	March 28, 1894	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harry Goodier.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 16, 1903	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Clarence E. Holt.....	Biddeford...	March 11, 1906	
James Momna.....	Biddeford...	Nov. 10, 1905	
Zephirin D. Pepin.....	Biddeford...	March 27, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar.29
William Siddall.....	Biddeford...	April 29, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Joseph W. Carville.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 26, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Charles Siddall.....	Biddeford...	March 3, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar. 2.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
William Nutter.....	Biddeford...	July 13, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct. 12
Frank C. Gowen.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 10, 1905	
Walter B. Blake.....	Saco.....	Aug. 5, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Ira G. Burnham.....	Biddeford...	July 16, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 4.
Charles H. Goodwin.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 24, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
John H. Hilton.....	Biddeford...	March 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr.30.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Thomas H. Blake.....	Saco.....	Aug. 8, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Walter H. Robbins.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 4, 1904	Honorably discharged Dec. 3.
Thomas E. Grayson.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 4, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Baker James L.....	Biddeford...	April 18, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr.17.
Binette, Auguste.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 5, 1906	
Blake, Carroll.....	Biddeford...	July 24, 1906	
Blow, David.....	Biddeford...	Jan. 1, 1906	
Burnham, Walter G.....	Saco.....	March 27, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Credit, Antoine.....	Biddeford...	Nov. 1, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Emerson, Earl L.....	Biddeford...	June 16, 1905	
Emerson, Ralph W.....	Biddeford...	July 18, 1906	
Godette, Joseph.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 1, 1906	
Guptill, Everett W.....	Saco.....	Feb. 23, 1904	Honorably discharged Feb.22.
Hamilton, Edward.....	Biddeford...	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar.29.
Hinchliffe, John B.....	Old Orchard.	Feb. 26, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 4.
Holland, Daniel J.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 12, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Hooper, Fred E.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 10, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Johnson, Charles W.....	Biddeford...	March 8, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Jose, Howard L.....	Saco.....	Dec. 24, 1905	
Kelley, Edward.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 17, 1904	Honorably discharged Feb.16.
Ladd, Walter E.....	Biddeford...	Jan. 24, 1907	Re-enlisted. Hon. dis. Nov.16.
Lambert, George.....	Biddeford...	July 19, 1906	
Lane, Fred L.....	Saco.....	Feb. 23, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Larochelle, John.....	Biddeford...	May 10, 1905	
Lonsdale, Joseph.....	Saco.....	Jan. 1, 1906	
Loranger, Elzear.....	Biddeford...	July 22, 1906	
McCone, Orrin H.....	Biddeford...	July 15, 1907	Re-enlisted.
McKenzie, John T.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 5, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
McLeod, James.....	Saco.....	July 1, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Mitchell, Joseph.....	Biddeford...	June 27, 1905	
Moreau, Henry J.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 5, 1906	
Nason, Howard W.....	Saco.....	July 16, 1905	
Richards, Howard G.....	Saco.....	Aug. 1, 1906	
Schofield, John W.....	Saco.....	Aug. 8, 1906	

Record of Capt. Everett L. Holt's Company G—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Taylor, Joseph	Biddeford	March 1, 1906	
Twomey, John R.	Biddeford	March 27, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar.26.
Wallace, George T.	Saco	Jan. 10, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar.29.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Cooney, Patrick	Biddeford	Jan. 1, 1907	Honorably discharged July 15
Cutler, Roscoe G.	Biddeford	May 22, 1907	
Ellsworth, Clarence M.	Biddeford	April 3, 1907	
Gagne, Edmond	Biddeford	Sept. 25, 1907	
Gagne, George	Saco	Jan. 23, 1907	
Goodwin, Charles F.	Saco	March 21, 1907	
Guptill, Everett W.	Saco	June 12, 1907	
Hayes, John E.	Saco	March 28, 1907	
Huntress, Albion B.	Saco	March 30, 1907	
Landry, Felix, Jr.	Biddeford	April 24, 1907	
Martin, Joseph A.	Biddeford	June 20, 1907	
Merrill, Eugene E.	Biddeford	July 1, 1907	
Randall, Bert L.	Biddeford	May 29, 1907	
Trafton, Herbert E.	Saco	Jan. 10, 1907	
Vermett, Benjamin G.	Saco	Nov. 21, 1907	
Willette, Joseph H.	Saco	May 11, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.								
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.											
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.		Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	50				50											53

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Everett L. Holt	Captain	Biddeford	Dec. 16, 1903
John M. Akerly	First Lieutenant	Biddeford	March 28, 1904
Harry Goodier	Second Lieutenant	Biddeford	Dec. 16, 1903
Clarence E. Holt	First Sergeant	Biddeford	Feb. 1, 1905
James Momma	Quartermaster Sergeant	Biddeford	Nov. 24, 1902
William Siddall	Sergeant	Biddeford	Aug. 12, 1903
Joseph W. Carville	Sergeant	Biddeford	Feb. 19, 1904
Walter B. Blake	Sergeant	Saco	July 10, 1907
Charles H. Goodwin	Sergeant	Biddeford	July 10, 1907
Frank C. Gowen	Corporal	Biddeford	Aug. 12, 1903
James McLeod	Corporal	Saco	July 10, 1907
Antoine Credit	Corporal	Biddeford	July 10, 1907
John T. McKenzie	Corporal	Biddeford	July 10, 1907
John W. Schofield	Corporal	Saco	July 10, 1907
Joseph Lonsdale	Corporal	Saco	Nov. 1, 1907
Thomas H. Blake	Cook	Saco	Aug. 8, 1903

Record of Captain James F. Carver's Company H, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Allie O. Pillsbury.....	Rockland....	Feb. 27, 1906	Res. & Hon. Dis. May 2.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
James F. Carver.....	Rockland....	Feb. 27, 1906	Promoted Captain.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Albert F. P. Hyler.....	Thomaston..	Feb. 27, 1906	Promoted First Lieutenant.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Ralph W. Brown.....	Rockland....	April 14, 1906	App't. B. Q. M. and C.
George T. Stewart.....	Rockland....	April 16, 1907	Re-enlisted. Pro. Second Lt.
Edwin D. Young.....	Thomaston..	June 11, 1904	Honorably discharged June 10
Roland S. Rackliff.....	Rockland....	May 22, 1906	Appointed B. S. M.
Wilbur S. Cross.....	Rockport....	Feb. 2, 1906	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
George H. Curtis.....	Thomaston..	July 15, 1905	Honorably discharged Jul. 11.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
William E. Freeman.....	Rockland....	July 8, 1905	Honorably discharged Jul. 19.
James H. Coakley.....	Rockland....	May 23, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Albert C. McIntosh.....	Rockland....	June 9, 1906	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Ernest P. Harrington.....	Rockland....	August 1, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Jerry I. Sullivan.....	Rockland....	Mar. 26, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Joseph R. Walker.....	Rockland....	May 24, 1907	Re-enlisted. App't. Serg't.
<i>Cook.</i>			
William H. Fish.....	Rockland....	May 10, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Woodbury M. Snow.....	Rockland....	April 10, 1906	Honorably discharged Jun.20.
Clarence A. Fish.....	Camden.....	August 1, 1904	Honorably discharged July.31.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Andrews, George.....	Rockland....	July 1, 1905	Discharged November 4.
Armstrong, Charles P.....	Rockland....	June 6, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan.31.
Baker, Ralph S.....	Rockland....	April 10, 1906	
Barlow, Roy S.....	Rockland....	August 1, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Butler, Frank F.....	Rockland....	June 26, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Cotton, Fremont J.....	Rockland....	Nov. 25, 1905	Discharged November 4.
Feyler, Leslie I.....	Thomaston..	August 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 31.
Hyler, Asa W.....	Rockland....	July 24, 1906	Honorably discharged Jul. 11.
Jones, Fred S.....	Thomaston..	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan.31.
Krokyn, Ben.....	Rockland....	May 22, 1906	
Lissook, Hermann.....	Rockland....	June 26, 1906	
Mathews, James W.....	Thomaston..	Nov. 25, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Moon, Wilson.....	Rockland....	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan.31.
Pendleton, Leroy D.....	Rockland....	Nov. 25, 1905	Discharged October 12.
Post, Charles H.....	Rockland....	May 10, 1907	Re-enlisted. App't. Corp'l.
Post, Frank L.....	Rockland....	July 17, 1906	
Rider, Harold W.....	Thomaston..	June 15, 1906	
Robbins, Dana E.....	Rockland....	Dec. 26, 1905	Honorably discharged Apr.22.
Robinson, Fremont.....	Rockland....	Feb. 11, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan.31.
Robishaw, Willis.....	Rockland....	June 26, 1906	Discharged July 11.
Sawyer, Thomas.....	Rockland....	Dec. 11, 1906	
Smedburg, John M.....	Rockland....	June 19, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 31.
Sukeforth, Alga T.....	Rockland....	July 16, 1906	
Sukeforth, Arthur G.....	Rockland....	April 16, 1906	Honorably discharged Jul. 11.
Starrett, Edmund J.....	Thomaston..	April 19, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 31.
Watts, Herbert C.....	Thomaston..	June 5, 1906	
Welch, Allie.....	Rockland....	July 24, 1906	
Witham, Arthur.....	Rockland....	Nov. 25, 1905	

Record of Capt. James F. Carver's Company H—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Aylward, Abraham H.	Rockland....	July 30, 1907	
Berry, Ray E.	Rockland....	April 10, 1907	
Crockett, Ashley O.	Muscle Rg. Pl.	June 27, 1907	
Hewett, Clarence E.	Rockland....	July 28, 1907	
Higgins, Ralph F.	Rockland....	April 16, 1907	
Hunt, Bennie	Cushing....	July 1, 1907	
Kenniston, Harry P.	Rockland....	July 30, 1907	
Mitchell, David E.	Rockland....	Jan. 22, 1907	Musician.
Philbrick, Rhama E.	Rockland....	April 30, 1907	
Robinson, Fremont L.	Rockland....	July 31, 1907	
Ross, James E.	Rockland....	April 9, 1907	
Snow, Fred L. Jr.	Rockland....	August 1, 1907	
Spear, Maynard	Thomaston....	August 1, 1907	
Stevens, Earle D.	Rockland....	June 11, 1907	
Vanasse, Samuel....	Rockland....	July 1, 1907	
Pino, Arthur A.	Rockland....	March 26, 1907	Honorably discharged Nov. 4.
Sullivan, John E.	Rockland....	Jan. 31, 1907	Honorably discharged Nov. 4.
Coburn, Leroy N.	Rockland....	Oct. 25, 1907	
Pettee, Alden F.	Rockland....	Oct. 1, 1907	
Shadie, Herbert L.	Rockland....	Oct. 8, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.												
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
3				3	39				39											42

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
James F. Carver.	Captain.	Rockland....	May 14, 1907
Albert F. P. Hyler.	First Lieutenant.	Thomaston....	May 14, 1907
George T. Stewart.	Second Lieutenant.	Rockland....	May 14, 1907
Wilbur S. Cross.	First Sergeant.	Rockport....	July 23, 1907
Albert C. McIntosh.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Rockland....	July 23, 1907
James H. Coakley.	Sergeant.	Rockland....	July 23, 1907
Joseph R. Walker.	Sergeant.	Rockland....	July 23, 1907
Jerry I. Sullivan.	Sergeant.	Rockland....	July 23, 1907
Ernest P. Harrington.	Corporal.	Rockland....	July 17, 1906
Charles H. Post.	Corporal.	Rockland....	July 23, 1907
Frank F. Butler.	Corporal.	Rockland....	July 23, 1907
James W. Mathews.	Corporal.	Thomaston....	July 23, 1907
William H. Fish.	Cook.	Rockland....	July 17, 1906

Record of Captain Michael H. Brogan's Company I, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
James L. Moriarty	Lewiston	June 10, 1901	Promoted Lieutenant Colonel.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
George S. McCarty	Lewiston	June 10, 1901	Hon. Dis. June 12, expiration of term of service.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Michael H. Brogan	Lewiston	June 11, 1901	Promoted Captain.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Alphee N. Despins	Lewiston	April 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 3.
Thomas E. Crane	Lewiston	April 2, 1906	
Harry R. Kavanaugh	Lewiston	April 2, 1906	
Auguste Gagnon	Lewiston	April 29, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr. 28.
George W. Hilton	Lewiston	April 22, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr. 21.
Elisee Levesque	Lewiston	April 22, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr. 21.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Edmund J. Plummer	Lewiston	March 10, 1905	Promoted Second Lieutenant.
Charles Flynn	Lewiston	July 15, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
James L. Kavanaugh	Lewiston	July 20, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 19.
Adolphe D. Beliveau	Lewiston	Jan. 6, 1905	Honorably discharged Aug. 3.
Michael W. Breen	Lewiston	April 7, 1905	Appointed First Sergeant.
<i>Cook.</i>			
John Gordon	Lewiston	July 18, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bailey, Joseph W.	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	
Bard, Fred	Lewiston	June 6, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Beaudet, Victor	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Benedix, Alfred P.	Lewiston	March 3, 1907	Re-enlisted. App't. Corp'l.
Buck, Walter L.	Auburn	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Carignan, William	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Jul. 29.
Cloutier, Joseph E.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Discharged July 29.
Collins, Arthur	Lewiston	July 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun. 30.
Doucette, Rodolph	Lewiston	June 6, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun. 5.
Emond, Joseph E.	Lewiston	July 25, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 24.
Forrest, James T.	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	
Giguere, Joseph	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Discharged July 29.
Goff, James	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct. 30.
Haskell, Benjamin F.	Auburn	March 25, 1906	
Hennessey, Daniel	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	
Huskins, Clifford	Auburn	July 2, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Jacques, Alfred	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged July 29
Jenkins, William F.	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
King, Benjamin P.	Auburn	July 1, 1905	
Laberty, Albert A.	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct. 30.
Lahey, William J.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	
March, Ray D.	Auburn	July 2, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Morin, Wilfred	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Discharged July 29.
Mower, Roy B.	Auburn	August 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 28.
Mullaney, Thomas F.	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	
Norton, Patrick F.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
O'Brien, Michael J.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Oct. 30.
O'Connell, Daniel E.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Ouellette, Emile	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	Discharged July 29.
Picard, Joseph	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	Discharged July 29.
Plourde, Joseph	Auburn	July 25, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 24.
Potter, Louis M.	Lewiston	July 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct. 30.
Robitaille, Peter A.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jul. 27.
Samson, Wilfred J.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Sarsfield, David W.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Oct. 30.
Scott, Lee R.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Small, Eugene C.	Auburn	August 12, 1907	Re-enlisted. App't. Serg't.
Sullivan, Robert	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	
Tremblay, Charles	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Trimback, Richard P.	Lewiston	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Wandtke, Alfred W.	Lewiston	August 3, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 2.
Williams, Howard S.	Lewiston	July 10, 1906	Discharged October 30.

Record of Capt. Michael H. Brogan's Co. I—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Beauregard, John C.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Buck, Fred D.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Carroll, Charles	Auburn	June 25, 1907	
Clifford, William H.	Lewiston	July 1, 1907	
Curran, Timothy T.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Fuller, Frank H.	Lewiston	July 1, 1907	
George, Harry J.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Gibson, John	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Ham, Austin R.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Hilton, George W.	Lewiston	June 17, 1907	First Lieutenant.
Hughes, William F.	Lewiston	July 1, 1907	
Kavanagh, George	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Keene, Basil A.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Kern, John W.	Lewiston	July 1, 1907	
Kramer, Paul A.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
O'Brien, Albert A.	Lewiston	March 25, 1907	
Parker, Allie D.	Auburn	June 25, 1907	
Plummer, William G.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Reilly, Thomas J.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Rollins, Frank P.	Lewiston	July 1, 1907	
Rowe, Ralph T.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Ryerson, Sherman C.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Sands, Arthur J.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Wardwell, Merrill	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
3				3	41				41											44

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Michael H. Brogan	Captain	Lewiston	June 17, 1907
George W. Hilton	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	June 17, 1907
Edmund J. Plummer	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	June 17, 1907
Michael W. Breen	First Sergeant	Lewiston	August 7, 1907
Thomas E. Crane	Quartermaster Sergeant	Lewiston	August 12, 1901
Harry R. Kavanaugh	Sergeant	Lewiston	August 7, 1902
Charles Flynn	Sergeant	Lewiston	August 7, 1907
Eugene C. Small	Sergeant	Auburn	August 7, 1907
Patrick E. Norton	Sergeant	Lewiston	August 7, 1907
Ray D. March	Corporal	Auburn	August 7, 1907
Alfred P. Benedix	Corporal	Lewiston	August 7, 1907
William F. Jenkins	Corporal	Lewiston	August 7, 1907
Clifford Huskins	Corporal	Auburn	August 7, 1907
William G. Plummer	Corporal	Lewiston	August 7, 1907

Record of Captain William J. Wilson's Company K, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> William J. Wilson	Topsham	Dec. 21, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Hamm	Brunswick	Dec. 21, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph E. Shepard	Topsham	Nov. 24, 1905	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Eugene A. Annable	Brunswick	Nov. 13, 1905	
Joseph L. Groves	Brunswick	Oct. 14, 1905	Appointed First Sergeant.
Joseph T. Holt	Brunswick	Nov. 29, 1905	Honorably discharged Apr. 8.
Joseph F. LeBel	Brunswick	July 18, 1905	Appt. Q. M. Sergt., N. C. S.
Royal E. Hamlin	Brunswick	June 22, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i> George Parcher	Brunswick	March 7, 1906	
Elroy D. Pollard	Brunswick	July 6, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Bernard Britt	Freeport	June 9, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
<i>Cook.</i> Fred R. Miller	Brunswick	April 19, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr. 18
<i>Musicians.</i> Ernest A. Collins	Brunswick	Oct. 27, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Arthur W. Goodwin	Brunswick	March 31, 1905	
<i>Privates.</i> Anderson, Herbert L.	Brunswick	July 3, 1906	
Bouchard, Alfrad	Topsham	April 24, 1906	
Conant, William G.	Freeport	March 17, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Coulliard, David L.	Brunswick	June 23, 1905	
Coulliard, John	Brunswick	Jan. 22, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 21.
Doucette, George W.	Freeport	Jan. 12, 1906	
Edgecomb, Gilbert L.	Topsham	June 26, 1905	Cook.
Fortin, Auguste	Brunswick	Aug. 5, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 4.
Gallant, Arthur M.	Brunswick	July 2, 1904	Honorably discharged July 1.
Gould, Daniel I.	Brunswick	March 12, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Grady Wilson T.	Topsham	Dec. 14, 1906	
Groves, Arthur M.	Brunswick	July 12, 1904	Honorably discharged July 11
Hall, Fred J.	Topsham	June 24, 1904	Honorably discharged June 23
Illingworth, Joseph B.	Lisbon Falls	July 27, 1906	
Johnson, Reuben W.	Brunswick	June 22, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Lavigue, James N.	Brunswick	June 17, 1904	Honorably discharged April 8.
Leavitt, Lewis C.	Topsham	Oct. 13, 1905	
Leavitt, Walter C.	Topsham	June 23, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
McMahon, Thomas F.	Brunswick	July 29, 1904	Honorably discharged July 28
Maxwell, William A.	Brunswick	May 25, 1906	
Merriam, George R.	Freeport	Aug. 9, 1904	Honorably discharged April 8.
Rideout, Thomas T.	Brunswick	Aug. 25, 1906	Honorably discharged July 31
Smith, Hubert H.	Topsham	Dec. 28, 1906	
Staples, Forrest E.	Brunswick	Aug. 31, 1906	
Swanson, Carl B.	Freeport	June 16, 1905	
Townsend, Herman L.	Freeport	July 20, 1906	
Ward, Irving M.	Brunswick	Dec. 14, 1906	
Wilson, William P.	Topsham	Dec. 21, 1906	

Record of Capt. William J. Wilson's Co. K—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Alexander, Charles L.	Brunswick ...	July 5, 1907	
Barner, James.	Brunswick ...	July 5, 1907	
Berry, Herbert L.	Topsham ...	June 8, 1907	
Gatchell, Myrick R.	Brunswick ...	Aug. 30, 1907	
Hennessey, Charles B.	Topsham ...	Jan. 18, 1907	
Hennessey, James R.	Topsham ...	Jan. 18, 1907	
Hinkley, Ronald L.	Freeport ...	July 26, 1907	
Illingworth, James W.	Lisbon Falls. ...	July 12, 1907	
Jones, Arthur W.	Lisbon Falls. ...	Aug. 30, 1907	Died November 19.
Mather, Fred C.	Brunswick ...	June 21, 1907	
Metcalf, Alfred S.	Brunswick ...	Jan. 25, 1907	
Mosman, Raymond G.	Lisbon Falls. ...	Aug. 23, 1907	
Noyes, William E.	Topsham ...	March 8, 1907	
Pattee, Frank.	Lisbon Falls. ...	Sept. 6, 1907	
Perkins, Roscoe E.	Brunswick ...	Jan. 25, 1907	Musician.
Prosser, Walter G.	Topsham ...	Feb. 1, 1907	
Smith, Charles E.	Brunswick ...	July 5, 1907	
Townsend, Harry W.	Topsham ...	Aug. 23, 1907	
Wilson, Chester O.	Topsham ...	Jan. 15, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Lowery, George E.	Topsham ...	Dec. 20, 1907	
Mather, Frank S.	Brunswick ...	Dec. 6, 1907	
Alexander, Albert E.	Brunswick ...	Dec. 20, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.			
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.				
3				3	33				33	10	5	15	51

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
William J. Wilson.	Captain.	Topsham ...	Dec. 21, 1906
Edward J. Hamm.	First Lieutenant.	Brunswick ...	Dec. 21, 1906
Joseph E. Shepard.	Second Lieutenant.	Topsham ...	Nov. 24, 1905
Joseph L. Groves.	First Sergeant.	Brunswick ...	Jan. 4, 1907
Eugene A. Annable.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Brunswick ...	Jan. 1, 1906
Royal E. Hamlin.	Sergeant.	Brunswick ...	July 27, 1906
Bernard Britt.	Sergeant.	Freeport ...	Feb. 16, 1907
Daniel I. Gould.	Sergeant.	Brunswick ...	June 28, 1907
Elroy D. Pollard.	Sergeant.	Brunswick ...	June 28, 1907
George Parcher.	Corporal.	Brunswick ...	June 24, 1904
Ernest A. Collins.	Corporal.	Brunswick ...	Feb. 16, 1907
William G. Conant.	Corporal.	Freeport ...	Feb. 16, 1907
Chester O. Wilson.	Corporal.	Topsham ...	Feb. 16, 1907
Reuben W. Johnson.	Corporal.	Brunswick ...	Feb. 16, 1907
Walter C. Leavitt.	Corporal.	Topsham ...	June 28, 1907
Gilbert L. Edgecomb.	Cook.	Topsham ...	Sept. 4, 1907

Record of Captain John J. A. Mulhearn's Company L, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John J. A. Mulhearn	Portland	Jan. 30, 1903	Retired April 30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William J. McCrink	Portland	May 6, 1904	Promoted Captain.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Michael J. McKeough	Portland	May 6, 1904	Promoted First Lieutenant.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Martin F. Dugan, Jr.	Portland	June 28, 1907	Re-enlisted.
James H. Markley	Portland	March 8, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar. 7.
William H. Bloomer	Portland	Dec. 27, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar. 21
Hugh M. Gunn	Portland	July 3, 1905	Honorably discharged Dec.10.
Harland R. Higgins	Portland	March 12, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Charles R. Haskell	Portland	Feb. 26, 1907	Re-enl. Appt. Sergt. Hon. dis. December 18.
William H. Fuller	Portland	June 11, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Irvin L. Libby	Portland	Jan. 9, 1906	Honorably discharged July 10
William J. Kerrigan	Portland	June 1, 1906	
Thomas J. Maguire	Portland	July 5, 1905	Appt. Q. M. Sergt. Hon. dis. May 13.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Benjamin L. Moore	Portland	May 12, 1905	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
David C. Quinn	Portland	July 6, 1905	Appt. Corpl. Hon. dis Mar. 21.
John H. Devine	Portland	June 5, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Biggs, Arthur G.	So. Portland	Sept. 1, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Brice, Fred W.	Portland	June 12, 1906	Discharged November 21.
Carr, Edward E.	Portland	Jan. 13, 1905	
Dugan, Edward W.	Portland	Nov. 24, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar.15.
Dugan, John	Portland	May 6, 1905	Appt. Corpl. and Q. M. Sergt.
Delaney, Fred A.	Portland	July 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 15
Elliott, Moses A.	Portland	Nov. 27, 1906	
Fessenden, Edward B.	Portland	Nov. 28, 1906	
Flint, George W.	Portland	Jan. 15, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan.22.
Foren, Henry W.	Portland	Nov. 22, 1906	Honorably discharged Nov.21
Herrick, George S.	Portland	June 7, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan.26.
James, Oliver J.	Portland	April 26, 1906	Honorably discharged June 6.
Johnson, Albert M.	Portland	Sept. 14, 1906	
Joyce, John T.	Portland	July 8, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar. 2.
Kane, Frank P.	Portland	June 22, 1906	Discharged June 1.
Leslie, Walter P.	Portland	March 17, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Littlefield, Harold H.	Portland	March 30, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Lappin, Francis C.	Portland	Sept. 14, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 15
McDonough, Matthew J.	Portland	Dec. 7, 1906	
McDonough, Thomas H.	Portland	Nov. 30, 1905	
McKenzie, George E.	Portland	June 3, 1906	Honorably discharged Dec.10,
Maguire, Harold A.	Portland	June 22, 1906	
Mannette, Luke	Portland	Dec. 28, 1906	
Monahan, Hugh	Portland	July 6, 1906	Honorably discharged Nov.21.
Powell, George F.	Portland	Nov. 22, 1906	
Quinn, Edward P.	Portland	June 19, 1906	
Quincannon, Peter	Portland	Aug. 1, 1905	
Stetson, Edward N.	Portland	Dec. 21, 1906	Honorably discharged June 6.
Stitham, Harry K.	Portland	June 17, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan.22.
Takles, Dallas L.	Portland	Dec. 15, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan.22.

Record of Capt. John J. A. Mulhearn's Co. L—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Bonney, Fred C.	Portland	Jan. 16, 1907	Discharged May 23.
Dugan, Edward W.	Portland	June 28, 1907	
Feeney, Edward F.	Portland	June 28, 1907	
Foley, James T.	Portland	June 7, 1907	
Gunn, Hugh M.	Portland	Dec. 20, 1907	
Johnson, Harry F.	Portland	May 17, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Knight, Robert E.	Portland	May 9, 1907	Honorably discharged Nov. 21
Lewis, Leo A.	Portland	Jan. 21, 1907	Discharged November 21.
Libby, Hiram N.	Portland	June 28, 1907	Musician. Discharged Dec. 10.
McDonald, Fred L.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1907	
McDonnell, Michael J.	Portland	Oct. 25, 1907	
McKay, Harry L.	Portland	May 24, 1907	
Murphy, John J.	Portland	Jan. 18, 1907	
Nelson, Frederick V.	Portland	June 28, 1907	
Parsons, Herbert J.	Portland	June 7, 1907	
Powers, Walter M.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1907	
Whitehall, Richard H., Jr.	So. Portland	Jan. 21, 1907	
Whitten, Jesse C.	Portland	June 28, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.											
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.													
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.												
3				3	33					33					1					1	37

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
William J. McCrink	Captain	Portland	May 10, 1907
Michael J. McKeough	First Lieutenant	Portland	May 10, 1907
Thomas F. Carey	Second Lieutenant	Portland	May 10, 1907
Martin F. Dugan, Jr.	First Sergeant	Portland	March 1, 1905
John Dugan	Quartermaster Sergeant	Portland	June 28, 1907
Harland R. Higgins	Sergeant	Portland	July 28, 1906
William H. Fuller	Sergeant	Portland	June 28, 1907
William J. Kerrigan	Corporal	Portland	July 28, 1906
Arthur G. Biggs	Corporal	So. Portland	June 28, 1907
Harold H. Littlefield	Corporal	Portland	June 28, 1907
Walter P. Leslie	Corporal	Portland	July 5, 1907
Harry F. Johnson	Corporal	Portland	July 10, 1907
Benjamin L. Moore	Cook	Portland	May 12, 1905

Record of Captain Harry L. Lowell's Company M, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Harry L. Lowell	Westbrook	Feb. 12, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ernest F. Kinmond	Westbrook	May 7, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred B. Spear	Westbrook	May 4, 1903	Appointed Captain and Com.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Verranus C. Hanson, Jr.	Windham	May 2, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Charles W. Munson	Westbrook	May 14, 1906	
James Y. Kinmond	Westbrook	Oct. 1, 1906	Promoted Second Lieutenant.
Harry H. Strout	Westbrook	June 26, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar. 8.
Fred H. Mason	Westbrook	Dec. 15, 1905	
Frank J. Buotte	Westbrook	March 29, 1905	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Solomon A. Hermann	Westbrook	May 12, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appt. Sergt.
Preston McLucas	Westbrook	June 29, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Joshua H. Goodridge	Westbrook	May 10, 1905	
Fred A. Maddox	Westbrook	July 10, 1905	
William E. C. Haase	Westbrook	Nov. 27, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar. 8.
Clarence W. Goodridge	Westbrook	March 21, 1905	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Dexter K. Hamilton	Westbrook	July 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Nov. 21
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Ernest L. Conant	Westbrook	April 23, 1907	Re-enlisted.
William P. Walker	Westbrook	June 3, 1905	Honorably discharged Sep. 13
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, Charles E.	Westbrook	May 31, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar. 8.
Bancroft, Charles W.	Westbrook	Sept. 24, 1906	
Bryson, William N.	Westbrook	Aug. 10, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 9.
Carl, Eugene M.	Westbrook	Nov. 26, 1906	Discharged March 8.
Chase, Carroll W.	Westbrook	May 23, 1905	
Conant, Carl A.	Westbrook	Jan. 30, 1905	
Decormier, Albert R.	Westbrook	July 10, 1903	
Dyer, Millard	Westbrook	Jan. 21, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Gallant, Prosper C.	Westbrook	July 14, 1905	
Gothro, Philip F.	Westbrook	May 5, 1906	
Hamilton, William L.	Westbrook	April 7, 1906	
Hasey, Lewis	Westbrook	Dec. 17, 1906	
Hendrickson, Lewis M.	Westbrook	Oct. 31, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar. 8.
Holt, Robert I.	Westbrook	Oct. 31, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Jefferds, George A.	Westbrook	July 31, 1906	
Jones, Alexander	Westbrook	Sept. 4, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Kinmond, John	Westbrook	June 7, 1904	Honorably discharged June 6.
Knight, Clifford J.	Westbrook	Jan. 16, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 18.
Labrecque, Felix L.	Westbrook	Jan. 30, 1905	
Labrecque, Ulric J.	Westbrook	Jan. 30, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Ladd, Dana L.	Westbrook	July 23, 1906	Honorably discharged Sep. 4.
Lamontagne, Alfred J.	Westbrook	Jan. 8, 1906	Honorably discharged Sep. 27.
Manchester, Arthur L.	Westbrook	Nov. 22, 1906	
Mayberry, Arthur E.	Westbrook	June 11, 1906	
Mayberry, Earle F.	Westbrook	July 10, 1905	
Merrill, Marshall H.	Westbrook	Dec. 21, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Mogan, Michael F.	Westbrook	July 18, 1904	Honorably discharged July 17
Pinkham, Burt H.	Westbrook	Oct. 30, 1905	
Porter, Frank L.	Westbrook	June 11, 1906	
Quinn, Henry	Westbrook	June 21, 1905	Honorably discharged Nov. 2
Reny, Eddie A.	Westbrook	July 28, 1906	Discharged January 4.
Robinson, Harold C.	Portland	June 26, 1905	
Walker, Elbert E.	Westbrook	Jan. 8, 1906	

Record of Capt. Harry L. Lowell's Company M—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Estes, Ernest S.	Westbrook...	Nov. 4, 1907	
Frank, Walter E.	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Garland, Fred E.	Gorham...	June 29, 1907	
Genest, Eugene J.	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Hendrickson, Lewis M.	Westbrook...	June 29, 1907	
Kinmond, John	Westbrook...	Oct. 7, 1907	
Lord, Harold N.	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Madson, Charles A.	Westbrook...	Dec. 30, 1907	
Martin, Leland W.	Westbrook...	Jan. 28, 1907	Honorably discharged July 10
Peterson, Charles H.	Westbrook...	April 8, 1907	
Pratt, Archie T.	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Pressey, Arthur	Westbrook...	May 20, 1907	
Redden, Harry V.	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Reny, Fred J.	Westbrook...	Dec. 30, 1907	
Robinson, Robert S.	Portland...	Jan. 7, 1907	
Smith, Arthur L.	Westbrook...	May 20, 1907	
Staples, M. Raymond.	So. Windham	June 29, 1907	
Strout, Ernest E.	Westbrook...	June 29, 1907	
Tibbetts, John C.	Westbrook...	June 24, 1907	Honorably discharged Nov.21
Wilkins, Edgar P.	Westbrook...	Nov. 4, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.						Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.							
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
3				3	49				49						1				1	53

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Harry L. Lowell.	Captain.	Westbrook...	Feb. 12, 1906
Ernest F. Kinmond.	First Lieutenant.	Westbrook...	May 7, 1906
James Y. Kinmond.	Second Lieutenant.	Westbrook...	Aug. 5, 1907
Vernanus C. Hanson, Jr.	First Sergeant.	Windham...	April 30, 1906
Charles W. Munson.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Westbrook...	Jan. 26, 1905
Fred H. Mason.	Sergeant.	Westbrook...	June 30, 1906
Frank J. Buotte.	Sergeant.	Westbrook...	Dec. 24, 1906
Solomon A. Hermann.	Sergeant.	Westbrook...	June 10, 1907
Preston McLucas.	Sergeant.	Westbrook...	Aug. 7, 1907
Joshua H. Goodridge.	Corporal.	Westbrook...	June 1, 1906
Fred A. Maddox.	Corporal.	Westbrook...	June 1, 1906
Clarence W. Goodridge.	Corporal.	Westbrook...	Dec. 24, 1906
Alexander Jones.	Corporal.	Westbrook...	June 10, 1907
Ulrie J. Labrecque.	Corporal.	Westbrook...	June 10, 1907
Marshall H. Merrill.	Corporal.	Westbrook...	Aug. 7, 1907

Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
STAFF.			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Everard E. Newcomb	Eastport	July 16, 1898	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Frank M. Hume	Houlton	June 10, 1903	
<i>Majors.</i>			
Frank B. Cummings	Portland	July 16, 1898	
Fen B. Thompson	Gardiner	June 10, 1903	
George McL. Presson	Farmington	July 11, 1906	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Frank E. Drake	Farmington	July 16, 1904	
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
Fred W. Drake	E. Millinocket	July 16, 1904	
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>			
Blaine Owen	Augusta	April 26, 1906	
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
James E. Cochrane	Brunswick	Nov. 8, 1893	
<i>First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutants.</i>			
Olin M. Smith	Houlton	April 17, 1901	
Frank H. Greenan	Auburn	May 22, 1903	
Thomas M. J. Enright	Augusta	Dec. 8, 1904	
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>			
Fred L. Edgecomb	Auburn	Aug. 13, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant.</i>			
Frank W. Lawry	Farmington	June 20, 1906	
<i>Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
Joseph P. Grenier	Augusta	May 22, 1906	
<i>Hospital Steward.</i>			
Edwin M. Fuller, Jr.	Bath	Aug. 4, 1905	Honorably discharged May 31
<i>Color Sergeants.</i>			
Irvin E. Thomas	Waterville	May 11, 1906	Appointed B. Q. M. & Com.
<i>Trumpeter.</i>			
John L. Brown	Farmington	June 13, 1904	Honorably discharged June 12
<i>Battalion Sergeants Major.</i>			
Joseph C. Colby	Winslow	July 30, 1905	Discharged September 3.
Frank C. Buck	Eastport	Jan. 7, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 6.
James W. Hanson	Portland	July 25, 1906	App't. Batt. Q. M. and Com.
BAND.			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Frederick G. Payne	Lewiston	May 14, 1906	

Record of the Field and Staff, etc.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Harry C. Hobbs	Auburn	July 23, 1906	
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
John D. McCarthy	Lewiston	March 2, 1906	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Joseph P. Dumais	Lewiston	March 2, 1906	
Charles W. Small	Auburn	March 2, 1906	
Murray H. Watson	Auburn	Feb. 9, 1906	
Harry L. Plummer	Lewiston	March 2, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Jesse P. Hobbs	Lewiston	March 2, 1906	
Merritt L. Hackett	Auburn	March 2, 1906	
Martin L. Keith	Auburn	Feb. 17, 1906	
Edward F. Diehl	Lewiston	March 1, 1906	
Walter R. Davis	Auburn	Aug. 1, 1904	Honorably discharged July 31
Linman A. Soule	Auburn	Aug. 1, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Cook.</i>			
George W. Williams	Hallowell	Aug. 1, 1904	Honorably discharged July 31
<i>Privates.</i>			
Breton, Octave	Lewiston	Jan. 30, 1906	
Dana, Chester A.	Auburn	June 21, 1906	
Diehl, August	Lewiston	Aug. 1, 1905	
Dumais, Ludger	Lewiston	Aug. 8, 1906	
Lane, Ernest C.	Auburn	Feb. 24, 1906	
Lawry, Walter H.	Lewiston	Aug. 11, 1906	
Parker, Herman L.	Turner	June 21, 1906	
Perry, Charles S.	Auburn	July 10, 1905	
Proteau, Pierre A.	Lewiston	July 3, 1906	
Stacy, John F.	Bath	June 22, 1906	
Sylvester, Frank B.	Auburn	June 21, 1906	
Wood, William B.	Auburn	March 2, 1906	
Woodbury, John W.	Portland	July 10, 1905	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER			
31, 1906.			
Pettingill, Alvah G.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Ricker, Wendell W.	Lewiston	June 28, 1907	

Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
STAFF.			
Everard E. Newcomb	Colonel	Eastport	July 16, 1898
Frank M. Hume	Lieutenant Colonel	Houlton	June 10, 1903
Frank B. Cummings	Major	Portland	July 16, 1898
Fen B. Thompson	Major	Gardiner	June 10, 1903
George McL. Presson	Major	Farmington	July 11, 1906
Frank E. Drake	Captain and Adjutant	Farmington	July 16, 1904
Fred W. Drake	Captain and Quartermaster	E. Millinocket	July 16, 1904
Blaine Owen	Captain and Commissary	Augusta	April 26, 1906
James E. Cochran	Chaplain	Brunswick	Nov. 8, 1893
Olin M. Smith	First Lieut. and Batt. Adjt.	Houlton	April 17, 1901
Frank H. Greenan	First Lieut. and Batt. Adjt.	Auburn	May 22, 1903
Thomas M. J. Enright	First Lieut. and Batt. Adjt.	Augusta	Dec. 8, 1904
James F. Bagley	2d Lieut. & Batt. Q. M. & Com	Nat. Sold.H.	May 28, 1907
Irvin E. Thomas	2d Lt. & Batt. Q. M. & Com	Waterville	May 28, 1907
James W. Hanson	2d Lt. & Batt. Q. M. & Com	Portland	May 28, 1907
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
Fred L. Edgecomb	Sergeant Major	Auburn	Oct. 4, 1893
Frank W. Lawry	Quartermaster Sergeant	Farmington	June 18, 1906
Joseph P. Grenier	Commissary Sergeant	Augusta	June 18, 1906
Fay W. Foss	Color Sergeant	Fairfield	May 28, 1907
Charles R. Crommett	Color Sergeant	Waterville	Dec. 24, 1907
William M. Emery	Battalion Sergeant Major	Eastport	May 28, 1907
Josiah M. Libby	Battalion Sergeant Major	Lewiston	July 10, 1907
Cheney H. Kinney	Battalion Sergeant Major	Lewiston	Dec. 24, 1907
BAND.			
Frederick G. Payne	Chief Musician	Lewiston	Feb. 24, 1890
Harry C. Hobbs	Principal Musician	Auburn	Feb. 8, 1900
John D. McCarthy	Drum Major	Lewiston	Feb. 8, 1900
Joseph P. Dumais	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 1, 1904
Charles W. Small	Sergeant	Auburn	July 1, 1904
Murray H. Watson	Sergeant	Auburn	July 1, 1904
Harry L. Plummer	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 9, 1906
Jesse P. Hobbs	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1904
Merritt L. Hackett	Corporal	Auburn	July 1, 1904
Martin L. Keith	Corporal	Auburn	July 1, 1904
Edward F. Diehl	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1904
Linman A. Soule	Corporal	Auburn	Aug. 4, 1905

Record of Captain John J. McKenna's Company A, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John J. McKenna.....	Randolph...	July 24, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Hodgdon.....	Gardiner....	May 14, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Harold R. Peacock.....	Gardiner....	Aug. 8, 1905	Promoted Second Lieutenant.
Walter R. Hinds.....	Gardiner....	June 18, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 15.
Harry A. Hart.....	Randolph....	May 29, 1906	
Warren W. Peacock.....	Gardiner....	Aug. 13, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 2.
Alson H. Davis.....	Farmingdale.	June 6, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 2.
Frank Toman.....	Randolph....	May 24, 1905	App't. Q. M. Serg't.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Walter A. Willey.....	Randolph....	June 6, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun. 5.
William A. Bondway.....	Farmingdale.	May 26, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Ray L. White.....	Gardiner....	Aug. 21, 1905	Honorably discharged June 18
Wallace H. Lancaster.....	Gardiner....	Aug. 14, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Eben E. Emery.....	Hallowell....	June 20, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 15.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Alexander Hickey.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 25, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Frank W. Percival.....	Gardiner....	May 14, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
John R. Williams.....	Gardiner....	July 23, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Beckwith, Jesse.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 31, 1906	Honorably discharged Dec.18.
Bishop, Dennis J.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 15, 1906	Honorably discharged Jun. 18.
Collins, Bertie S.....	Chelsea.....	June 1, 1905	
Dunning, Vincent H.....	Randolph....	June 22, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 18.
Fossett, Linwood R.....	Pittston....	May 24, 1906	Honorably discharged Dec.18.
Fowler, Willis A.....	Chelsea.....	June 7, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 15.
Gardner, Harry E.....	Gardiner....	June 11, 1906	Honorably discharged Dec.18.
Huntington, Roy L.....	Gardiner....	April 18, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr.17.
Holbrook, Llewellyn J.....	Hallowell....	July 12, 1906	
Hunt, Earle L.....	Gardiner....	May 21, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Judge, James B.....	Chelsea.....	June 1, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 18.
Kimball, Charles W.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 11, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 2.
Laudrick, Edward.....	Gardiner....	May 7, 1906	Discharged June 18.
Morrill, Harry E.....	Chelsea.....	June 6, 1905	
Moores, Arthur.....	Gardiner....	June 11, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 15.
Philbrick, LaForest A.....	Randolph....	Aug. 28, 1905	Honorably discharged Jun. 18.
Reed, Frank E.....	Gardiner....	May 28, 1906	
Rines, Horace E.....	Gardiner....	July 9, 1906	
Ronco, Frank.....	Gardiner....	July 9, 1906	
Shea, Fred.....	Gardiner....	June 13, 1906	Discharged June 18.
Smith, John H.....	Hallowell....	Jan. 31, 1906	
Spear, Percy A.....	Gardiner....	July 2, 1906	
Stevens, Clinton H.....	Belgrade....	Aug. 27, 1906	
York, Albert L.....	Randolph....	May 21, 1906	Honorably discharged Dec.18.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Blodgett, Fred D.....	Gardiner....	May 29, 1907	
Bondway, Frank E.....	Farmingdale.	Jan. 7, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Clary, Ray L.....	Gardiner....	March 27, 1907	
Cookson, Harry L.....	Gardiner....	June 24, 1907	
Daley, John F.....	Gardiner....	June 3, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
D'Esmond, William.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 19, 1907	Appointed First Sergeant. Hon. Dis. December 18.

Record of Capt. John J. McKenna's Company A—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Ducette, Arthur	Gardiner	June 10, 1907	
Grover, Perley A.	Hallowell	June 29, 1907	
Haining, Fred H.	Gardiner	June 17, 1907	
Hastings, John A.	Gardiner	April 22, 1907	
Holbrook, Earle G.	Hallowell	May 27, 1907	
Kelley, Stanford W.	Farmingdale	May 20, 1907	
Knox, Percy E. D.	Gardiner	June 28, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Lake, Glenwood D.	Gardiner	Jan. 7, 1907	
Lennan, Llewellyn E.	Gardiner	Jan. 19, 1907	
McMaster, Perley A.	Gardiner	March 26, 1907	
Martin, Thomas H.	Hallowell	June 24, 1907	
Morrill, Harry A.	Gardiner	June 15, 1907	Appointed Corporal. Hon- orably discharged Dec. 18.
Peaslee, Roy E.	Gardiner	March 29, 1907	
Perkins, William A. S.	Gardiner	Jan. 30, 1907	Honorably discharged Aug. 2.
Smith, Charles F.	Gardiner	March 25, 1907	
Swift, Benjamin J.	Gardiner	Jan. 30, 1907	Honorably discharged Dec. 18.
Turner, Harry E.	Gardiner	Feb. 11, 1907	Appointed Corporal.

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.								
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.											
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.		Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	36*															39

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
John J. McKenna	Captain	Randolph	July 24, 1905
Charles A. Hodgdon	First Lieutenant	Gardiner	May 14, 1906
Harold S. Peacock	Second Lieutenant	Gardiner	Jan. 28, 1907
	First Sergeant		
Frank Toman	Quarter-master Sergeant	Randolph	July 31, 1907
Harry A. Hart	Sergeant	Randolph	July 29, 1905
Wallace H. Lancaster	Sergeant	Gardiner	July 31, 1907
William A. Bondway	Sergeant	Farmingdale	July 31, 1907
Earle L. Hunt	Sergeant	Gardiner	July 31, 1907
John F. Daley	Corporal	Gardiner	July 31, 1907
Frank E. Bondway	Corporal	Farmingdale	July 31, 1907
Harry E. Turner	Corporal	Gardiner	July 31, 1907
Percy E. D. Knox	Corporal	Gardiner	July 31, 1907
John R. Williams	Cook	Gardiner	July 23, 1900

Record of Captain Arthur H. Field's Company B, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Arthur H. Field	Lewiston	Jan. 19, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Jumper	Lewiston	Jan. 19, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
John J. Coughlin	Lewiston	Jan. 19, 1906	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Cornelius J. Kelleher	Lewiston	Dec. 15, 1905	
Charles L. Welch	Lewiston	March 9, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 31.
Arthur Cloutier	Lewiston	June 29, 1906	App't. Q. M. Sergeant.
Charles M. Fickett	Auburn	May 16, 1905	Honorably discharged Apr. 23.
Peter Obce	Lewiston	May 16, 1905	
William J. Maxwell	Lewiston	June 1, 1906	Died March 26.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Joseph W. Lafayette	Lewiston	July 12, 1904	Appt. Sergt. Red. Dis. Feb. 11.
Donald E. Day	Lewiston	July 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun. 30.
Harry A. Gordon	Lewiston	June 30, 1905	
Joseph Gallant	Lewiston	June 30, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Ernest H. Soule	Lewiston	June 3, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun. 2.
Leslie E. Bradbury	Lewiston	July 21, 1905	Discharged July 2.
<i>Cook.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Clovis Breton	Lewiston	Nov. 22, 1905	Honorably discharged Sep. 16.
Ernest F. Simon	Auburn	June 23, 1905	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Armour, Bernard	Lewiston	July 13, 1906	
Beliveau, Napoleon P.	Lewiston	July 27, 1906	
Bragdon, Wallace E.	Lewiston	Jan. 13, 1905	
Curtis, Ernest	Lewiston	Apr. 27, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 16.
Choiniere, Wilfred	Lewiston	Dec. 8, 1905	Honorably discharged Apr. 16.
Coughlin, Thomas F.	Lewiston	Feb. 10, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Daignault, Charles	Lewiston	July 20, 1906	Honorably discharged Sep. 16.
Demers, Ovide	Lewiston	April 17, 1906	
Demers, Samuel	Lewiston	May 25, 1906	
Drouin, Wilfrid	Auburn	July 20, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 16.
Flynn, Joseph J.	Lewiston	June 16, 1905	
Gahagan, William J.	Lewiston	Feb. 24, 1905	
Gauthier, Dennis	Lewiston	Feb. 2, 1906	
Groce, Bennie W.	Lewiston	June 13, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Henderson, Harry	Lewiston	Feb. 17, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
James, George F.	Lewiston	July 7, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 31.
Keene, Willis E.	Lewiston	May 21, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 16.
Kinney, Cheney H.	Lewiston	July 6, 1906	Appt. Color Sergt. & B.S.M.
Lafamme, Eugene	Lewiston	June 21, 1905	Honorably discharged Sep. 16.
Lavigne, Joseph	Auburn	July 27, 1906	
Marcotte, Alcide C.	Lewiston	June 21, 1905	
Marcotte, Hiljaire	Lewiston	July 3, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Matthews, William H.	Lewiston	July 6, 1906	Cook.
O'Hearn, James	Lewiston	April 27, 1906	
Rattigan, Frank	Lewiston	April 28, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Renaud, Arthur	Lewiston	June 21, 1905	Discharged January 31.
Richards, Steben J.	Lewiston	July 12, 1904	Discharged February 11.
Simard, Treffe	Lewiston	May 18, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Stroobants, Ademar	Lewiston	June 21, 1905	Honorably discharged Sep. 16.
Temple, Jesse L.	Lewiston	June 16, 1905	
Trepanier, Joseph	Auburn	July 20, 1906	Discharged Jan. 31.
Weller, Henry	Lewiston	July 21, 1905	

Record of Capt. Arthur H. Field's Company B—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Bartlett, Charles S.	Auburn	July 11, 1907	
Bryant, Albert H.	Auburn	June 28, 1907	
Coughlin, Charles P.	Lewiston	May 24, 1907	
Davis, Fred E.	Lewiston	June 30, 1907	
Davis, Winfield.	Lewiston	June 29, 1907	
Fuller, Frank T.	Lewiston	June 29, 1907	
Grenier, Charles.	Lewiston	June 7, 1907	
Jean, Charles.	Auburn	June 29, 1907	
Laliberte, Prudent.	Lewiston	June 19, 1907	
Leclair, Joseph.	Lewiston	June 12, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
McBrine, Martin.	Lewiston	May 24, 1907	
Macpherson, George F.	Lewiston	May 17, 1907	
Manning, Thomas.	Lewiston	June 12, 1907	
Norris, Sherwood B.	Auburn	June 29, 1907	
Parkin, Albert H.	Lewiston	May 31, 1907	
Reagan, Edward J.	Auburn	June 29, 1907	
Sampson, Alfred G.	Auburn	June 28, 1907	Mus.
Snell, Fred L.	Auburn	April 13, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Wade, William L.	Lewiston	June 29, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.														
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.											
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
2				2	37				37	1				1	6		2			848

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Arthur H. Field.	Captain.	Lewiston	Jan. 19, 1906
Charles A. Jumper.	First Lieutenant.	Lewiston	Jan. 19, 1906
John J. Coughlin.	Second Lieutenant.	Lewiston	Jan. 19, 1906
Cornelius J. Kelleher.	First Sergeant.	Lewiston	Aug. 3, 1906
Arthur Cloutier.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Lewiston	June 27, 1907
Peter Obbe.	Sergeant.	Lewiston	July 7, 1905
Fred L. Snell.	Sergeant.	Auburn	June 27, 1907
Treffle Simard.	Sergeant.	Lewiston	July 30, 1907
Joseph Gallant.	Sergeant.	Lewiston	July 30, 1907
Harry A. Gordon.	Corporal.	Lewiston	Aug. 3, 1906
Bennie W. Groce.	Corporal.	Lewiston	July 30, 1907
Hilaire Marcotte.	Corporal.	Lewiston	July 30, 1907
Frank Rattigan.	Corporal.	Lewiston	July 30, 1907
Harry Henderson.	Corporal.	Lewiston	July 30, 1907
Joseph Leclair.	Corporal.	Lewiston	July 30, 1907

Record of Captain George A. Buker's Company C, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
George A. Buker.....	Bath.....	March 9, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles L. Pratt.....	Bath.....	March 9, 1906	Res. and hon. dis. Sept. 24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Frank J. Farrin.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Harvey K. Erskine.....	Bath.....	April 6, 1906	Promoted First Lieutenant.
Ralph P. Mank.....	Bath.....	Jan. 25, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Harold C. Roberts.....	Bath.....	Aug. 7, 1906	
Charles A. Thayer.....	Bath.....	May 13, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Bath.....	March 3, 1905	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry C. McCausland.....	Bath.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Edward M. Reed.....	Bath.....	Aug. 26, 1904	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Flavel S. Pierce.....	Bath.....	April 16, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Alton L. Wright.....	Bath.....	Aug. 8, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Harry D. MacLaughlin.....	Bath.....	May 8, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar. 11.
Charles H. Ansert.....	Bath.....	May 1, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Fred L. Willis.....	Bath.....	Aug. 12, 1904	Honorably discharged July 23
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Harold F. Holbrook.....	Bath.....	Nov. 8, 1906	Discharged May 27.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Atwood, Harold G.....	Bath.....	Dec. 28, 1906	
Atwood, Wallace L.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	Cook.
Bailey, Arthur L.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	
Barrett, Harry G.....	Bath.....	June 21, 1906	Honorably discharged June 25
Bates, Delmar E.....	Bath.....	Jan. 12, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Bolan, Walter C.....	Bath.....	Dec. 17, 1906	
Brackley, George F., Jr.....	Bath.....	April 13, 1906	
Burnham, Harry L.....	Bath.....	June 28, 1906	
Carroll, Thomas A.....	Bath.....	June 28, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar. 11.
Dunn, Roscoe C.....	Bath.....	July 5, 1906	Appt. Corpl. Hon. dis. July 23
Farrell, Henry S.....	Bath.....	Nov. 10, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Fields, William.....	Bath.....	June 21, 1906	Honorably discharged May 20
Goodman, William D.....	Bath.....	July 5, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct. 2.
Groves, Fred L.....	Bath.....	May 17, 1906	
Guinn, Thomas.....	Bath.....	Dec. 27, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 23.
Harrison, William E.....	Bath.....	Oct. 20, 1905	
Huse, Hiram A.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1905	
Lee, John J.....	Bath.....	Dec. 6, 1906	
Leyden, Arthur J.....	Bath.....	July 12, 1906	
McCutcheon, Harold R.....	Bath.....	March 16, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct. 28.
Malia, Thomas J.....	Bath.....	June 30, 1906	
Morey, Edward J.....	Bath.....	July 5, 1906	Honorably discharged Oct. 28.
Norton, Horace L.....	Bath.....	April 2, 1906	Honorably discharged June 25
Oliver, Arthur G.....	Bath.....	Aug. 1, 1904	Honorably discharged June 25
Pierce, Roger W.....	Bath.....	March 10, 1906	Honorably discharged June 25
Rollins, Clarence E.....	Bath.....	Sept. 2, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Royal, James M.....	Bath.....	Jan. 12, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Parks, Howard A.....	Bath.....	Aug. 5, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar. 11.
Savage, William L.....	Bath.....	June 2, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar. 11.
Shaw, John.....	Bath.....	Dec. 1, 1906	
Stuart, Roland M.....	Bath.....	April 13, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Ward, Galen E.....	Bath.....	Oct. 18, 1906	
Watson, George A.....	Bath.....	May 24, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 23.
Williams, John H.....	West Bath.....	Jan. 20, 1905	
Wilson, Chester O.....	Bath.....	Jan. 15, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 14.
Wright, Holden C.....	Bath.....	July 5, 1906	

Record of Capt. George A. Buker's Company C—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Atwood, Willard B.	Bath.	Jan. 24, 1907	
Bowers, Charles C.	Bath.	June 20, 1907	
Bowker, Percy R.	Bath.	March 7, 1907	
Butler, Pearlie M.	Bath.	June 25, 1907	
Fiske, John A.	Bath.	June 13, 1907	
Ham, Rufus E.	Bath.	Jan. 3, 1907	
Kelley, Thomas H.	Bath.	June 27, 1907	
King, Frank A.	Bath.	Dec. 26, 1907	
McCabe, Chester H.	Bath.	Dec. 26, 1907	
McCabe, David S.	Bath.	Feb. 28, 1907	
McCabe, Henry O.	Bath.	March 29, 1907	
Marr, Albert O.	Bath.	June 27, 1907	
Martin, Everard S.	Bath.	Jan. 3, 1907	[Dec. 5]
Olliver, Hershon B.	Bath.	Jan. 10, 1907	Trans. from Co. H. Hon. dis.
Overlock, Guy H.	Bath.	June 26, 1907	
Plant, Wallace	Bath.	Jan. 24, 1907	
Savage, William W.	Bath.	June 27, 1907	
Skillen, Adam B.	Bath.	Feb. 7, 1907	
Wallace, Harry S.	Bath.	May 9, 1907	Honorably discharged Oct. 28.
Wheelock, William J.	Bath.	March 28, 1907	
Whitehouse, Charles T.	Bath.	June 27, 1907	Musician.
Wilson, Percy C.	Bath.	Dec. 26, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.							
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.									
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.			
1				1	42				42	1				1	7	7	51

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
George A. Buker	Captain	Bath	March 9, 1906
Harvey K. Erskine	First Lieutenant	Bath	Dec. 10, 1907
Frank J. Farrin	Second Lieutenant	Bath	Oct. 11, 1906
	First Sergeant.		
Ralph P. Mank	Quartermaster Sergeant	Bath	Aug. 2, 1906
Harold C. Roberts	Sergeant	Bath	April 13, 1906
Samuel H. Wakefield	Sergeant	Bath	Aug. 2, 1906
Alton L. Wright	Sergeant	Bath	March 31, 1907
Flavel S. Pierce	Sergeant	Bath	March 31, 1907
Harry C. McCausland	Corporal	Bath	April 13, 1906
Charles H. Ansart	Corporal	Bath	Aug. 2, 1906
James M. Royal	Corporal	Bath	March 31, 1907
Delmar E. Bates	Corporal	Bath	March 31, 1907
Henry S. Farrell	Corporal	Bath	March 31, 1907
Roland M. Stuart	Corporal	Bath	July 23, 1907
Wallace L. Atwood	Cook	Bath	July 23, 1907

Record of Captain William A. Paul's Company D, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> William A. Paul	Auburn	Dec. 19, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry L. Sargent	Auburn	July 17, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George D. Sewell	Lewiston	Aug. 19, 1902	Res. and hon. dis. June 10.
<i>Sergeants.</i> Gilbert C. Martin	Sabattus	March 18, 1905	
Treffle Boucher	Lewiston	Jan. 30, 1906	
Leroy F. Jackson	Auburn	Feb. 24, 1906	
Thomas Hayes	Lewiston	Feb. 23, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 11.
<i>Corporals.</i> Clarence B. Jordan	Lewiston	Jan. 6, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Edson J. Spofford	Sabattus	July 11, 1905	Discharged February 11.
William Peltier	Lewiston	Feb. 2, 1904	Discharged February 1.
Linwood I. Evans	Lewiston	May 17, 1904	Honorably discharged Feb. 11.
Charles H. Guimond	Greene	July 24, 1906	Honorably discharged Sept. 4.
Robert Curran	Lewiston	July 20, 1905	
<i>Cook</i> Thomas R. Spruce	Lewiston	June 28, 1905	
<i>Musicians.</i> Nobert Chartrand	Lewiston	Aug. 2, 1904	Discharged February 16.
Henry D. McCormick	Lewiston	July 12, 1904	Hon. dis. July 11 as a private.
<i>Privates.</i> Beleckis, Joseph	Lewiston	Nov. 13, 1906	
Burt, William O.	Lewiston	June 26, 1906	
Chartrand, Joseph	Lewiston	May 31, 1904	Discharged February 11.
Daggett, Walter F.	Greene	April 3, 1906	Honorably discharged April 8.
Eagan, Lawrence F.	Lewiston	July 8, 1905	Discharged February 11.
Gagnon, Telesphore	Lewiston	May 25, 1904	Honorably discharged May 24
Hayes, James L.	Lewiston	June 12, 1906	
Holland, Robert	Lewiston	June 20, 1905	
Holland, Samuel	Lewiston	June 20, 1905	
Howard, Joseph P.	Lewiston	March 22, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Jackman, Albert L.	Lewiston	April 22, 1904	Honorably discharged April 21
Knapp, Charles W.	Lewiston	May 30, 1906	
Laflamme, Emery	Lewiston	Aug. 3, 1906	Discharged February 11.
Lamontagne, Peter	Lewiston	Feb. 2, 1904	Discharged February 1.
Langelier, Adelard	Lewiston	Aug. 3, 1906	
Perkins, Davis G.	Lewiston	Nov. 6, 1906	Appointed Corporal & Sergt.
Roberts, David S.	Lewiston	July 9, 1905	Discharged February 11.
Roy, Joseph U.	Lewiston	Aug. 3, 1906	Appt. Corpl. Hon. dis. Apr. 8.
Saucier, Joseph	Lewiston	July 31, 1906	
Shuman, Harry R.	Auburn	June 7, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Tardiff, Clovis	Lewiston	April 18, 1905	Discharged February 11.
Taylor, Chellis M.	Auburn	July 17, 1906	Discharged May 1.
Wardwell, Isaac E.	Lewiston	July 4, 1906	
Wessen, Frank H.	Auburn	July 24, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Weymouth, Guy L.	Lewiston	March 22, 1906	Promoted Second Lieutenant.
Whitten, Albert W.	Auburn	May 31, 1904	Honorably discharged May 30
Willett, Arthur	Lewiston	May 31, 1904	Discharged February 11.

Record of Capt. William A. Paul's Company D—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Avery, George F.	Lewiston	June 4, 1907	
Botang, Anthony	Lewiston	May 28, 1907	
Burnell, Leslie E.	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Chandler, George C.	Lewiston	Feb. 19, 1907	
Charosky, Frank	Auburn	June 25, 1907	
Gosselin, Edmund J.	Auburn	June 18, 1907	
Hemond, David	Lewiston	June 23, 1907	
Herbert, Emile G.	Auburn	June 18, 1907	
Janelle, Adelard	Lewiston	June 29, 1907	
Johnson, Walter H.	Lewiston	June 4, 1907	Musician.
McKinnon, William A.	Auburn	Feb. 26, 1907	
Patten, Arthur C.	Auburn	Feb. 19, 1907	
Patten, Ernest	Auburn	Feb. 7, 1907	
Perkins, Isaac W.	Lewiston	Feb. 7, 1907	
Rancourt, Alfred	Lewiston	June 25, 1907	
Reed, Earle A.	Lewiston	May 28, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Richard, Arthur	Lewiston	June 29, 1907	
Roy, Joseph U.	Lewiston	June 29, 1907	
Scott, William	Lewiston	June 29, 1907	
Sleeper, Edwin R.	Lewiston	June 18, 1907	
Welch, Charles L.	Lewiston	Feb. 1, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.														
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.											
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
2				2	27				27	1				1	12	1			13	43

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
William A. Paul	Captain	Auburn	Dec. 19, 1905
Harry L. Sargent	First Lieutenant	Auburn	July 17, 1906
Guy L. Weymouth	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	June 25, 1907
Gilbert C. Martin	First Sergeant	Sabattus	Aug. 1, 1906
Treffle, Boucher	Quartermaster Sergeant	Lewiston	Aug. 1, 1906
Leroy F. Jackson	Sergeant	Auburn	Feb. 24, 1906
Clarence B. Jordan	Sergeant	Lewiston	Feb. 15, 1907
Davis G. Perkins	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 5, 1907
Robert Curran	Corporal	Lewiston	Aug. 1, 1906
Harry R. Shuman	Corporal	Auburn	Feb. 15, 1907
Frank H. Wessen	Corporal	Auburn	Feb. 15, 1907
Joseph P. Howard	Corporal	Lewiston	July 24, 1907
Earle A. Reed	Corporal	Lewiston	July 24, 1907
Thomas R. Spruce	Cook	Lewiston	June 28, 1905

Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Company E, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Bertie I. Rice.....	Skowhegan..	Nov. 14, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles E. Patten.....	Skowhegan..	May 22, 1906	Promoted First Lieutenant.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Nay S. Varney.....	Skowhegan..	July 31, 1906	
Harold J. Bigelow.....	Skowhegan..	June 14, 1905	Honorably discharged Jul. 29.
Sargie L. Warren.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 6, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 29.
Grover C. Green.....	Skowhegan..	July 10, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Oliver B. Porter.....	Skowhegan..	June 26, 1905	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Hollis W. Stitham.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 29.
Clarence E. Greene.....	Skowhegan..	May 28, 1906	
Earl P. Barnes.....	Skowhegan..	July 8, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Earle E. Thibeault.....	Skowhegan..	Jan. 2, 1906	
George A. Elsmore.....	Skowhegan..	June 16, 1905	Honorably discharged May 27
<i>Cook.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Reynold F. Washburn.....	Skowhegan..	May 9, 1904	Honorably discharged May 8.
Ernest W. Vigue.....	Skowhegan..	July 16, 1906	Honorably discharged May 27
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ames, Ervin M.....	Madison....	Aug. 11, 1906.	
Arkuckle, Thomas.....	Skowhegan..	Jan. 22, 1906	
Ball, Adelbert.....	Skowhegan..	May 16, 1906	Honorably discharged May 27
Barnes, Carlton L.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Bryant, Frank C.....	Skowhegan..	June 19, 1905	
Burrill, Donald P.....	Skowhegan..	Jan. 2, 1906	
Clark, John M.....	Skowhegan..	March 22, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar.21.
Cross, Carlustin.....	Skowhegan..	July 16, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Danforth, Harry F.....	Skowhegan..	May 28, 1906	
Duckworth, Albert.....	Norridgewock	July 31, 1906	
Emerson, Blaine.....	Madison....	July 29, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul.28.
Emerson, Ernest.....	Madison....	July 29, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 28.
Frost, Carol E.....	Skowhegan..	July 2, 1906	
Green, Ernest C.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 10, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 29.
Lambert, George.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1905	
Laney, Perley.....	Skowhegan..	June 5, 1906	
Laney, Peter.....	Skowhegan..	May 6, 1905	
Lessard, Walter G.....	Skowhegan..	May 2, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
McKenney, Wallace P.....	Madison....	Dec. 26, 1905	
Nutting, Avalon L.....	Skowhegan..	June 28, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun. 27
Walker, Charles W.....	Skowhegan..	July 25, 1905	
Wasson, John E.....	Madison....	April 19, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr. 18
Wyman, William.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1905	
York, Moses A.....	Skowhegan..	July 23, 1906	Honorably discharged May 27
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Albee, Harry.....	Skowhegan..	May 21, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Bagley, Charles L.....	Skowhegan..	June 11, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Demo, William H.....	Skowhegan..	May 28, 1907	
Donahue, Joseph E.....	Skowhegan..	June 18, 1907	
Garnier, Willard.....	Skowhegan..	June 24, 1907	
Greene, Clifford A.....	Skowhegan..	June 11, 1907	
Hill, Charles R.....	Skowhegan..	May 21, 1907	Mus.
Hilton, Herbert D.....	Skowhegan..	May 17, 1907	

Record of Capt. Bertie I. Rice's Company E—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Kelley, Roy E.	Skowhegan.	June 28, 1907	
Kitchin, Orrin A.	Skowhegan.	May 14, 1907	
Lashon, Bernard J.	Skowhegan.	May 25, 1907	
Laskey, Ervin H.	Skowhegan.	May 23, 1907	
Malbon, Roy D.	Skowhegan.	May 21, 1907	
Nutting, John B.	Skowhegan.	June 11, 1907	Cook.
Perkins, Robert C.	Skowhegan.	June 10, 1907	
Perkins, Roland P.	Skowhegan.	June 10, 1907	
Russell, Bert V.	Cornville.	July 11, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Smith, Robert.	Skowhegan.	May 14, 1907	
Stain, Bert F.	Skowhegan.	May 21, 1907	
Staples, David H.	Skowhegan.	June 18, 1907	
Washburn, Reynolds F.	Skowhegan.	July 8, 1907	Mus.
Wasson, John E.	Skowhegan.	June 18, 1907	
Wells, Harrison E.	Cornville.	June 11, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.								
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.											
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.		Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	36				36						9				9	48

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Bertie I. Rice	Captain	Skowhegan.	Nov. 14, 1905
Charles E. Patten	First Lieutenant	Skowhegan.	July 2, 1907
Ansel C. Newton	Second Lieutenant	Skowhegan.	July 2, 1907
Nay S. Varney	First Sergeant	Skowhegan.	Aug. 4, 1906
Oliver B. Porter	Quartermaster Sergeant	Skowhegan.	July 30, 1907
Grover C. Green	Sergeant	Skowhegan.	Aug. 4, 1906
Bert V. Russell.	Sergeant	Cornville.	July 30, 1907
Earl P. Barnes	Sergeant	Skowhegan.	July 30, 1907
Charles L. Bagley	Sergeant	Skowhegan.	July 30, 1907
Clarence E. Greene.	Corporal	Skowhegan.	Aug. 4, 1906
Earle E. Thibeault.	Corporal	Skowhegan.	Aug. 8, 1906
Walter G. Lessard	Corporal	Skowhegan.	July 30, 1907
Harry Albee	Corporal	Skowhegan.	July 30, 1907
Carlostin Cross	Corporal	Skowhegan.	July 30, 1907
Cariton L. Barnes	Corporal	Skowhegan.	July 30, 1907
John B. Nutting	Cook	Skowhegan.	July 30, 1907

Record of Captain Walter J. Mayo's Company F, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Walter J. Mayo.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 5, 1900	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Harry W. Warren.....	Foxcroft.....	June 20, 1904	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Sanger E. Coburn.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1904	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Chester W. Tenney.....	Dover.....	April 18, 1906	
George R. Foss.....	Dover.....	April 23, 1906	
Charles H. Tyler.....	Dover.....	March 15, 1906	
Grant H. Moors.....	Dover.....	June 17, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun.16.
Carl R. Bailey.....	Dover.....	July 19, 1905	
Lyndon O. Angove.....	Foxcroft.....	June 8, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Ernest H. Bearce.....	Foxcroft.....	June 10, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun. 9.
Elmer P. McPherson.....	Dover.....	March 24, 1905	Reduced.
Lester B. Howard.....	Dover.....	June 16, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun.15.
Oscar R. Thomas.....	Dover.....	June 29, 1904	
Fred C. Dunning.....	Dover.....	Aug. 10, 1906	
Herbert E. Horne.....	Dover.....	July 11, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Willis G. Plummer.....	Foxcroft.....	July 26, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 25.
<i>Musician.</i>			
Harry E. Sanford.....	Foxcroft.....	March 14, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar.13.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Akerley, Frank E.....	Dover.....	July 2, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Bailey, Harold A.....	Sangerville.....	June 11, 1906	
Barney, Hanson A.....	Foxcroft.....	Sept. 25, 1904	Honorably discharged Sept.24
Barney, Wilbur E.....	Foxcroft.....	June 6, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun. 5.
Bearce, George E.....	Foxcroft.....	May 12, 1904	Honorably discharged May 11
Bradley, Leon W.....	Foxcroft.....	Jan. 1, 1906	
Brown, Ira P.....	Dover.....	Aug. 10, 1906	
Brown, Louis F.....	Dover.....	July 10, 1905	
Chandler, George E.....	Guilford.....	May 30, 1904	Honorably discharged May 29
Christie, Dan F.....	Orneville.....	July 19, 1907	Re-enlisted. App't. Sergt.
Christie, Warren S.....	Orneville.....	May 29, 1905	
Cobb, Freeman N.....	Dover.....	July 2, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Crommett, Charles A.....	Dover.....	April 24, 1905	
Dorr, Orrin P.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1907	Re-enlisted. App't. Corp'l.
Dow, Herbert A.....	Foxcroft.....	April 11, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr.10.
Farrar, Norman E.....	Dover.....	Feb. 5, 1906	
Gordon, Arthur E.....	Dover.....	Dec. 18, 1905	
Gould, Roy G.....	Dover.....	Feb. 20, 1905	
Harvey, Harold L.....	Atkinson.....	Jan. 31, 1906	
Hersey, Eugene C.....	Dover.....	July 23, 1906	
Jackson, Eugene C.....	Dover.....	June 17, 1904	Honorably discharged Jun.16.
Morrill, Frederic L.....	Dover.....	July 10, 1905	
Phinney, Leslie B.....	Dover.....	April 3, 1905	
Robbins, Carl S.....	Dover.....	Feb. 20, 1905	Honorably discharged Jul. 11.
Randall, Arthur A.....	Dover.....	July 9, 1906	
Shattuck, John L.....	Foxcroft.....	July 9, 1906	
Shorey, Ralph O.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 17, 1904	
Swallow, Chester L.....	Foxcroft.....	July 25, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 24.
Titcomb, Elmer E.....	Dover.....	July 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 4.
Tyler, Orin H.....	Blanchard.....	July 2, 1906	
Weston, Frank C.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 31.
Whittier, Delbert.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 14, 1905	
Wiley, Guy E.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 14, 1905	

Record of Capt. Walter J. Mayo's Company F—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Bresett, Benjamin W.	Dover	June 20, 1907	
Browning, Charles W.	Pittsfield	June 17, 1907	
Chase, Ernest A.	Orneville	June 17, 1907	
Crossman, Silas C.	Dover	June 8, 1907	
Edgerley, Everett A.	Dover	May 14, 1907	
Goodrow, David	Foxcroft	April 15, 1907	
Laffaty, Clarence E.	Dover	May 16, 1907	
Macomber, Roscoe M.	Foxcroft	June 15, 1907	
Mitchell, Harry E.	Dover	June 10, 1907	
Moore, Herbert A.	Foxcroft	Jan. 29, 1907	Mus.
Morgan, Mervin W.	Orneville	June 17, 1907	
Robinson, John S.	Guilford	July 15, 1907	Cook.
Sanford, Harry E.	Foxcroft	March 14, 1907	
Smith, Winfield	Atkinson	June 17, 1907	
Tompkins, Allie E.	Dover	June 24, 1907	
Wyman, Walter R.	Dover	June 26, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.					
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.							
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.						
3				3	32				32	16				16	51

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Walter J. Mayo	Captain	Foxcroft	Nov. 5, 1900
Harry W. Warren	First Lieutenant	Foxcroft	June 20, 1904
Sanger E. Coburn	Second Lieutenant	Dover	June 20, 1904
Chester W. Tenney	First Sergeant	Dover	July 20, 1905
George R. Foss	Quartermaster Sergeant	Dover	July 27, 1904
Charles H. Tyler	Sergeant	Dover	August 19, 1903
Carl R. Bailey	Sergeant	Dover	July 20, 1905
Lyndon O. Angove	Sergeant	Foxcroft	August 10, 1906
Dan F. Christie	Sergeant	Orneville	August 4, 1907
Oscar R. Thomas	Corporal	Dover	July 20, 1905
Fred C. Dunning	Corporal	Dover	August 6, 1906
Herbert E. Horne	Corporal	Dover	August 10, 1906
Orrin P. Dorr	Corporal	Dover	August 4, 1907
Frank E. Akerley	Corporal	Dover	August 4, 1907
Freeman N. Cobb	Corporal	Dover	August 4, 1907
John S. Robinson	Cook	Guilford	July 15, 1907

Record of Captain William E. Southard's Company G,
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the
changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906,
to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William E. Southard	Bangor	May 25, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William A. McDonald	Bangor	July 14, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
William E. Sweeney	Bangor	July 30, 1901	Honorably discharged Aug. 8, Expiration of term of serv.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William H. Dowlin	Bangor	July 22, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Robert B. Robinson	Bangor	Aug. 25, 1905	
James A. McDonald	Orono	April 13, 1905	
George E. Emery	Hampden	May 1, 1905	
George A. Burleigh	Bangor	June 1, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Alexander H. Gallant	Bangor	March 20, 1904	Honorably discharged Mar.19.
Vaughn L. Ramsdel	Bangor	June 2, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar.21.
Angus F. Palmer	Bangor	June 1, 1906	Honorably discharged May 24
Harry G. Prescott	Bangor	April 13, 1905	
Joseph E. McIsaac	Brewer	May 20, 1905	
<i>Cook.</i>			
William H. Gardiner	Bangor	May 30, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
William H. Gogan	Orono	June 8, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Avery, Edward C.	Bangor	May 4, 1906	
Avery, Monford P.	Bangor	Jan. 26, 1906	
Avery, Walter F.	Bangor	Nov. 28, 1905	
Brackett, Charles R.	Bangor	Aug. 14, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appointed Corpl.
Bryant, Walter P.	Hermon	July 24, 1906	
Burton, Percy E.	Bangor	July 2, 1905	
Cranston, Edward T.	Brewer	May 11, 1906	
Eldridge, Walter E.	Orono	June 8, 1906	
George, Elmer O.	Orono	June 8, 1906	
Jordan, Horace I.	Bangor	May 18, 1906	Honorably discharged Sep.25.
Joy, Ervin V.	Bangor	Feb. 16, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb.11.
Kent, Edwin S.	Brewer	June 1, 1906	
Lacy, Christopher W.	Brewer	March 16, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Lambert, Arthur H.	Bangor	March 16, 1906	
Libbey, John H.	Bangor	May 25, 1906	
McDonald, Gregory	So. Brewer	April 13, 1905	
McKenney, Harold E.	Bangor	July 24, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb.11.
McPherson, Ernest E.	Bangor	April 5, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Nickerson, Frank L.	Brewer	May 6, 1907	Re-enlisted.
O'Meara, Joseph P.	Bangor	June 8, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan.30.
Ramsdell, Charles A.	Bangor	Aug. 31, 1906	
Robbins, Walter G.	Bangor	March 29, 1906	
Small, Fred L.	Bangor	June 1, 1906	
Staples, Abraham L.	Brewer	April 29, 1904	Honorably discharged Apr.28.
Stuart, Fred S.	Bangor	July 1, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan.30.
Succie, John B.	Brewer	May 8, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 30
Thornton, Harry T.	Bangor	Feb. 6, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan.30
Ware, Floyd C.	Bangor	March 12, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan.30.
Winchell, Frank G.	Brewer	July 6, 1905	Honorably discharged Sep.25.
Witham, Isaac W.	Bangor	Feb. 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Sep.25.

Record of Capt. William E. Southard's Co. G—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Annis, Carl R.	Hermon.....	April 19, 1907	
Banks, LaFayette A.	Bangor.....	June 28, 1907	
Betts, Clifford S.	Brewer.....	March 22, 1907	
Burton, Boyd B.	Bangor.....	Jan. 25, 1907	
Campbell, John H.	Bangor.....	Jan. 25, 1907	
Davis, Llewellyn.....	Bangor.....	June 30, 1907	
Gunning, George E.	Brewer.....	June 7, 1907	
Jessen, Jess H.	Brewer.....	March 29, 1907	
Lawrence, Chester.....	Hermon.....	May 3, 1907	
Leighton, Scott W.	Bangor.....	Jan. 23, 1907	
Maepherson, Walter B.	Bangor.....	June 7, 1907	
Maddox, Fred F.	Brewer.....	June 21, 1907	
Noyes, Galen C.	Bangor.....	Jan. 25, 1907	Honorably discharged Sept.25
Peavey, Adelbert E.	Bangor.....	March 21, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Pray, Arthur E.	Bangor.....	Jan. 25, 1907	Honorably discharged Sept.25
Prescott, Adolphus W.	Bangor.....	Jan. 25, 1907	
Ramsdell, Vaughn L.	Bangor.....	May 3, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.							ABSENT.							Aggregate.	
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.		Total.
2				2	40				40					3	3 45

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
William E. Southard.....	Captain.....	Bangor.....	May 25, 1906
William A. McDonald.....	First Lieutenant.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906
	Second Lieutenant.....		
William H. Dowlin.....	First Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906
Robert B. Robinson.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 8, 1902
James A. McDonald.....	Sergeant.....	Orono.....	July 14, 1906
George E. Emery.....	Sergeant.....	Hampden.....	July 14, 1906
George A. Burlleigh.....	Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906
Vaughn L. Ramsdell.....	Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 3, 1907
Harry G. Prescott.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906
Joseph E. McIsaac.....	Corporal.....	Brewer.....	July 14, 1906
Christopher W. Lacy.....	Corporal.....	Brewer.....	Aug. 3, 1907
Charles R. Brackett.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 3, 1907
Adelbert E. Peavey.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 3, 1907
William H. Gardner.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	May 15, 1901

Record of Captain Harold L. Pepper's Company H, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> Harold L. Pepper.....	Waterville...	Dec. 21, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick D. McAlary.....	Waterville...	Jan. 8, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward F. Moor.....	Waterville...	Dec. 31, 1906	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Fay W. Foss.....	Fairfield....	May 11, 1906	Appointed Color Sergeant.
William H. Murray.....	Waterville....	May 11, 1906	
Charles R. Crommett.....	Waterville....	Aug. 4, 1907	Re-enlisted Appt. Color Sergt.
Parker A. Wade.....	Waterville....	May 11, 1906	Honorably discharged May 8.
<i>Corporals.</i> John D. Reed.....	Waterville....	March 15, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 10.
Tillotson C. Libby.....	Waterville....	Dec. 4, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Edward E. Nichols.....	Oakland.....	Dec. 11, 1905	Appt. Q. M. Sergt. and Sergt. Honorably Dis. Sept. 12.
Ray M. Blanchard.....	Waterville....	May 11, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar. 15.
Frank C. Scott.....	Waterville....	May 11, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i> Hermon A. Crommett.....	Waterville....	Feb. 2, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
<i>Musicians.</i> Harold Farnham.....	Waterville....	May 29, 1905	
Thurlow R. Brown.....	Oakland.....	Feb. 1, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 2.
<i>Privates.</i> Baker, Philip L.....	Fairfield....	May 2, 1906	
Cole, Wilbur V.....	Waterville....	Sept. 24, 1906	Appt. Corp. Hon. dis Nov. 20.
Cote, Ernest J.....	Fairfield....	July 8, 1905	
Davis, Charles B.....	Waterville....	May 2, 1906	Honorably discharged April 16
Duren, Carl E.....	Fairfield....	Nov. 1, 1906	
Fisher, William R.....	Oakland.....	April 6, 1906	Honorably discharged June 3.
Freeman, Roscoe H.....	Waterville....	May 29, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 12.
Gooch, Elmer H.....	Waterville....	May 28, 1906	Discharged April 16.
Hallett, Jesse A.....	Oakland.....	Dec. 16, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Handy, Amos E.....	Winslow.....	May 11, 1906	Honorably discharged May 18
Jamieson, Dwight B.....	Waterville....	May 29, 1905	Discharged January 5.
Keyes, Harlan E.....	Fairfield....	Oct. 2, 1906	Appointed Corporal and Sergt
Lambert, Harry H.....	Oakland.....	Feb. 1, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 29.
Langlois, Alfred.....	Waterville....	June 20, 1906	
McAlary, Allan F.....	Waterville....	Feb. 1, 1906	Appointed Corporal and Sergt
Meador, Edward S.....	Waterville....	Feb. 12, 1906	
Morrill, Luke N.....	Waterville....	May 2, 1906	
Peavey, William W.....	Oakland.....	March 12, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Pollard, John F.....	Waterville....	June 20, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar. 15.
Pooler, Henry F.....	Waterville....	Feb. 21, 1906	
Pratt, Will C.....	Waterville....	May 14, 1906	Honorably discharged Sept. 3
Roderick, Joseph N.....	Waterville....	Feb. 1, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 12.
Safford, Fred C.....	Waterville....	June 26, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 15.
Shaw, Arthur L.....	Oakland.....	Dec. 16, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 10.
Shorey, Carl F.....	Oakland.....	Feb. 26, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 2.
Tozier, Harry E.....	Sidney.....	July 12, 1906	Honorably discharged Sept. 3.
Tozier, Lester B.....	Sidney.....	June 16, 1906	Honorably discharged June 25
Wiley, Harold E.....	Waterville....	Aug. 13, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 10.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Alexander, Vinal E.....	Waterville....	March 19, 1907	
Bowden, Arthur H.....	Waterville....	March 11, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Burns, James K.....	Waterville....	April 2, 1907	
Burrill, Walter E.....	Oakland.....	June 26, 1907	

Record of Capt. Harold L. Pepper's Co. H—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Carey, Frank.....	Waterville...	March 12, 1907	
Carr, Earl E.....	Waterville...	March 26, 1907	
Crosby, Howard B.....	Waterville...	May 21, 1907	
Curtis, Charles W.....	Waterville...	April 9, 1907	
Edson, Ralph B.....	Winslow.....	May 14, 1907	Honorably discharged Sept. 3.
Fogarty, Roy H.....	Waterville...	March 12, 1907	
Gardiner, Clyde M.....	Waterville...	April 2, 1907	
Garrant, Arthur J.....	Waterville...	March 19, 1907	
Goodwin, Charles A.....	Waterville...	Oct. 25, 1907	
Jones, Charles F.....	Oakland.....	April 9, 1907	
Kitchin, Earl C.....	Waterville...	March 19, 1907	
McLaughlin, Clyde C.....	Oakland.....	April 23, 1907	Honorably discharged June 25
Magee, Roscoe S.....	Waterville...	March 12, 1907	
Murphy, Robert C.....	Waterville...	March 12, 1907	
Norris, William O.....	Waterville...	June 26, 1907	
Overlock, Guy H.....	Waterville...	June 26, 1907	Transferred to Company C 2d
Pierce, Chester H.....	Waterville...	March 26, 1907	
Proctor, John A.....	Waterville...	March 12, 1907	
Ranville, Lee.....	Waterville...	May 14, 1907	Honorably discharged Oct.30.
Roderick, Archie J.....	Waterville...	March 11, 1907	
Rogers, Robert W.....	Waterville...	March 26, 1907	
Sawtelle, Ernest L.....	Waterville...	April 2, 1907	
Simpson, Phero H.....	Waterville...	March 11, 1907	
Sylvester, Roy A.....	Winslow.....	March 11, 1907	Appointed Corporal and Sergt
Thompson, Ralph W. E.....	Fairfield.....	June 26, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Yashon, George.....	Waterville...	June 26, 1907	
Williams, Leslie D.....	Waterville...	March 26, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.													
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.									
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.	
3				3	22				22						7	14				21	43

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Harold L. Pepper.....	Captain.....	Waterville...	Dec. 21, 1905
Frederick D. McAlary.....	First Lieutenant.....	Waterville...	Jan. 8, 1906
Edward F. Moor.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Waterville...	Dec. 31, 1906
	First Sergeant.....		
William H. Murray.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Waterville...	July 3, 1907
Tillotson C. Libby.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville...	April 3, 1907
Allan F. McAlary.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville...	July 3, 1907
Roy A. Sylvester.....	Sergeant.....	Winslow.....	July 3, 1907
Harlan E. Keyes.....	Sergeant.....	Fairfield.....	Sept. 13, 1907
Frank C. Scott.....	Corporal.....	Waterville...	July 23, 1906
William W. Peavey.....	Corporal.....	Oakland.....	April 3, 1907
Jessie A. Hallett.....	Corporal.....	Oakland.....	April 3, 1907
Arthur H. Bowden.....	Corporal.....	Waterville...	July 3, 1907
Herman A. Crommett.....	Corporal.....	Waterville...	Sept. 13, 1907
Ralph W. E. Thompson.....	Corporal.....	Fairfield.....	Nov. 21, 1907

Record of Captain Albert Greenlaw's Company I, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Albert Greenlaw.....	Eastport.....	Oct.	10, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Ralph W. Bradish.....	Eastport.....	Oct.	10, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
James F. Hamilton.....	Eastport.....	Oct.	10, 1906	
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
William M. Emery.....	Eastport.....	April	12, 1904	App't. Batt. Serg't. Major.
Edward G. Russell.....	Eastport.....	April	6, 1905	
David B. Cook.....	Eastport.....	July	8, 1905	
Walter J. Trott.....	Eastport.....	July	23, 1906	
James R. Chapman.....	Eastport.....	Feb.	10, 1905	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Winfield R. Cummings.....	Eastport.....	May	6, 1904	Honorably discharged May 5.
<i>Corporals.</i>				
David L. MacDonald.....	Eastport.....	May	25, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 6.
Leo T. Creary.....	Eastport.....	Feb.	26, 1906	Honorably discharged Jun. 18.
Ralph A. Ray.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	22, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Frederick A. Pine.....	Eastport.....	July	23, 1906	Honorably discharged Jun. 18
Henry Smith.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	26, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>				
Charles F. Stevenson.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	15, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>				
James E. Hall.....	Eastport.....	July	9, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
<i>Privates.</i>				
Andrews, James E.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	22, 1906	
Brown, Sam, Jr.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	26, 1906	
Cassidy, Eugene J.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	29, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Cassidy, John J.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	26, 1906	Honorably discharged May 8.
Cherry, Robert L.....	Eastport.....	July	8, 1905	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Chevrie, Carrol.....	Eastport.....	July	8, 1905	
Chevrier, Edmond A.....	Eastport.....	Dec.	10, 1906	
Dudley, Henry.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	26, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Francis, Thomas E.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	26, 1906	
Gilligan, William F.....	Eastport.....	May	21, 1906	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
Green, William J.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	31, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Holmes, Oliver W.....	Eastport.....	Feb.	26, 1906	
Jones, Robert F.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	31, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 8.
Kelley, Charles E.....	Eastport.....	Aug.	1, 1906	
Kent, William.....	Eastport.....	Aug.	9, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Kierstead, Arthur W.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	22, 1906	
Kierstead, Walter G.....	Eastport.....	March	5, 1906	
Kirk, James F.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	26, 1906	
Lord, Wallace W., Jr.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	31, 1906	
Loring, George C., Jr.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	31, 1906	
Lurchin, Fred M.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	26, 1906	Discharged February 8.
Mitchell, Fred.....	Eastport.....	July	23, 1906	Honorably discharged May 18
Morgan, John D.....	Eastport.....	Dec.	24, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 6.
Murphy, John J.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	22, 1906	
Murphy, William J.....	Eastport.....	July	23, 1906	
Rowswell, Gordon W.....	Eastport.....	May	23, 1905	Honorably discharged Feb. 8.
Rutherford, Bernard.....	Eastport.....	Aug.	7, 1906	
Stevenson, Alfred F.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	15, 1906	
Sweet, Nathaniel F.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	31, 1906	
Tatton, Daniel O.....	Eastport.....	Aug.	9, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Tatton, Simeon J.....	Eastport.....	Aug.	9, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Trott, Joseph D.....	Eastport.....	Aug.	1, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Whelpley, Charles B.....	Eastport.....	July	23, 1906	Appointed Corporal.

Record of Capt. Albert Greenlaw's Company I—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Barnes, Charles E.	Eastport.	March 25, 1907	
Buckley, John P.	Eastport.	Feb. 9, 1907	
Cassidy, Thomas L.	Eastport.	Jan. 21, 1907	
Cheverie, Frank C.	Eastport.	March 25, 1907	
Chevrier, Joseph A.	Eastport.	Jan. 21, 1907	
Cummings, Ethelbert G.	Eastport.	March 25, 1907	
Cummings, Theodore L.	Eastport.	May 15, 1907	
Donaghy, Thomas.	Eastport.	June 24, 1907	
Gough, Isaac D.	Eastport.	June 28, 1907	
Greenlaw, Cecil L.	Eastport.	March 25, 1907	
Hamilton, Charles J.	Eastport.	Feb. 11, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Lasky, George E.	Eastport.	June 28, 1907	
Marsh, Hugh.	Eastport.	Jan. 25, 1907	Mus.
Murray, Sidney G.	Eastport.	June 24, 1907	
Roberts, Frank E.	Eastport.	Feb. 5, 1907	Honorably discharged Aug. 6.
Tatton, Daniel O.	Eastport.	June 28, 1907	
Tatton, Simeon J.	Eastport.	June 28, 1907	
Townsend, Edwin.	Eastport.	Jan. 21, 1907	
Trott, Joseph D.	Eastport.	April 15, 1907	
Wentworth, William E.	Eastport.	March 25, 1907	
Whalen, Leonard S.	Eastport.	Feb. 9, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Whelpley, Aubrey B.	Eastport.	March 25, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3				3	47				47	50

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Albert Greenlaw.	Captain.	Eastport.	Oct. 10, 1906
Ralph W. Bradish.	First Lieutenant.	Eastport.	Oct. 10, 1906
James F. Hamilton.	Second Lieutenant.	Eastport.	Oct. 10, 1906
William F. Gilligan.	First Sergeant.	Eastport.	Feb. 5, 1907
Edward G. Russell.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Eastport.	Aug. 9, 1906
David B. Cook.	Sergeant.	Eastport.	July 24, 1905
Walter J. Trott.	Sergeant.	Eastport.	Aug. 9, 1906
Charles J. Hamilton.	Sergeant.	Eastport.	Feb. 5, 1907
Ralph A. Ray.	Sergeant.	Eastport.	Aug. 5, 1907
Henry Smith.	Corporal.	Eastport.	Aug. 9, 1906
Charles B. Whelpley.	Corporal.	Eastport.	Aug. 5, 1907
James E. Hall.	Corporal.	Eastport.	Aug. 5, 1907
Leonard S. Whalen.	Corporal.	Eastport.	Aug. 5, 1907
Charles F. Stevenson.	Cook.	Eastport.	Jan. 27, 1906

Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Company K, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Farmington	June 14, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Joseph F. Norton.....	Farmington	June 14, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harold E. Marr.....	Farmington	June 14, 1906	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
John H. Gilkey.....	Farmington	March 21, 1906	
Charles L. Gilbert.....	Farmington	July 29, 1904	Honorably discharged July 17
Arthur E. Thompson.....	Farmington	July 2, 1906	
Percy L. Roberts.....	Farmington	June 20, 1906	
William Black.....	Farmington	July 10, 1905	
George H. Brown.....	Farmington	March 1, 1906	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Warren B. Manter.....	Farmington	June 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Feb. 6.
William B. Flint.....	Strong.....	Dec. 19, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Joseph M. Pooler.....	Farmington	June 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Apr. 9.
Archie N. Norton.....	Farmington	Jan. 6, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Horace S. Hatch.....	Farmington	July 10, 1905	
George A. Webster.....	Farmington	March 1, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
William S. Hodgkins.....	Temple.....	August 11, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
George W. Dobbins.....	Farmington	July 25, 1907	Re-enlisted. Reduced.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ames, Warren S.....	New Sharon	June 14, 1906	
Andrews, Albert E.....	Farmington	Dec. 13, 1906	
Bean, Melvin O.....	Farmington	April 12, 1906	
Bean, Merle L.....	Farmington	Nov. 24, 1905	Musician.
Bean, Van A.....	Farmington	Dec. 19, 1905	Musician.
Bradly, John J.....	Farmington	April 21, 1905	
Bragg, John I.....	Farmington	Feb. 27, 1905	
Campbell, Alphonso.....	New Sharon	April 10, 1906	
Collins, Jean F.....	Madison.....	July 25, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 24.
Cook, George O.....	Industry.....	April 12, 1906	
Corbett, Arthur H.....	Farmington	Feb. 29, 1904	Honorably discharged Feb. 28.
Dustin, Alver A.....	Farmington	Jan. 30, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 29.
Farmer, Dellyn A.....	Farmington	Jan. 9, 1905	
Holley, Alfred E.....	Farmington	Jan. 26, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan. 3.
Hutchinson, Guy A.....	New Sharon	March 1, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 28.
Jones, Carroll C.....	Farmington	April 18, 1906	
Knapp, George H.....	Farmington	Aug. 6, 1906	
Knowlton, Dana E.....	Farmington	July 25, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Lawry, Otis B.....	Farmington	July 25, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Lowell, Arthur C.....	Farmington	Nov. 26, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Luce, Justin T.....	Farmington	Dec. 19, 1905	
Newton, Orin O.....	Farmington	Jan. 14, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Newell, Harold G.....	Farmington	Nov. 24, 1905	
Nickerson, Lynscoot A.....	Farmington	July 25, 1904	Honorably discharged Jul. 24.
Perro, Robert J.....	Farmington	Feb. 1, 1906	
Pratt, Almon.....	New Vineyard	Dec. 20, 1906	
Pratt, Harold S.....	Farmington	Aug. 10, 1906	Honorably discharged Jul. 17.
Schrumpf, William E.....	Farmington	Nov. 1, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Tardy, Victor.....	Farmington	June 10, 1905	
Taylor, George F.....	New Sharon	April 10, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 3.
Tibbitts, Horace A.....	Farmington	June 10, 1905	
Tibbitts, John A.....	Farmington	July 17, 1905	Honorably discharged May 20

Record of Capt. Daniel B. Belcher's Co. K—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Titcomb, John S.	Farmington	Dec. 19, 1905	Discharged February 28.
Vincent, Edward W.	Farmington	April 28, 1905	
Vining, Fremont E.	Weld.	July 12, 1906	
Webster, Ernest J.	Farmington	March 1, 1906	
Wilson, Ned C.	New Sharon	Jan. 27, 1906	
York, Fred D.	Farmington	Nov. 12, 1904	Honorably discharged Nov. 11
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Collins, Irvin G.	Farmington	June 29, 1907	
Craig, Harry A.	Farmington	June 11, 1907	
Flint, Harold B.	Strong.	June 28, 1907	
Hodgkins, Ivan E.	Temple.	June 28, 1907	
McLeary, Robert B.	Farmington	March 14, 1907	
Morrow, Raymond H.	Farmington	June 27, 1907	
Morrow, Gilbert M.	Farmington	June 11, 1907	
Morgan, Harry W.	Farmington	June 11, 1907	
Walker, Roscoe G.	Farmington	April 18, 1907	
Wyman, Lorenzo N.	Farmington	June 28, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.	
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.		
2			40			40	1		1	5	1	1	750

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Daniel B. Belcher.	Captain.	Farmington	June 14, 1906
Joseph F. Norton.	First Lieutenant.	Farmington	June 14, 1906
Harold E. Marr.	Second Lieutenant.	Farmington	June 14, 1906
John H. Gilkey.	First Sergeant.	Farmington	June 20, 1906
George H. Brown.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Farmington	July 30, 1907
Arthur E. Thompson.	Sergeant.	Farmington	Aug. 1, 1904
Percy L. Roberts.	Sergeant.	Farmington	June 20, 1906
William Black.	Sergeant.	Farmington	June 20, 1906
William B. Flint.	Sergeant.	Strong.	July 20, 1907
Archie N. Norton.	Corporal.	Farmington	Aug. 8, 1906
Horace S. Hatch.	Corporal.	Farmington	Aug. 8, 1906
George A. Webster.	Corporal.	Farmington	Aug. 8, 1906
Arthur C. Lowell.	Corporal.	Farmington	June 29, 1907
William E. Schrupf.	Corporal.	Farmington	June 29, 1907
William S. Hodgkins.	Cook.	Temple.	Aug. 11, 1906

Record of Captain Ralph H. Whitney's Company L, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Ralph H. Whitney.....	Houlton.....	March 25, 1903	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Harry M. Perry.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 12, 1905	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Elson A. Hosford.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 12, 1905	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Edward F. Keating.....	Houlton.....	June 7, 1907	Re-enlisted.
George B. Hunter.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 20, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 5.
Herbert M. Kinney.....	Houlton.....	April 24, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Frank D. Murphy.....	Houlton.....	March 13, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Lee F. Bishop.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 13, 1904	Honorably discharged Dec. 12.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Ernest A. Blair.....	Houlton.....	March 21, 1905	Appointed QuatermasterSergt
Thomas D. Dobbins.....	Houlton.....	May 13, 1905	
Frederic J. Huggard.....	Houlton.....	May 17, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Thomas P. Packard.....	Houlton.....	May 17, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Roland G. Findlay.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Emery E. Moore.....	Houlton.....	April 1, 1906	Honorably discharged July 12
<i>Cook.</i>			
Alpheus A. Hutchinson.....	Houlton.....	Aug. 6, 1904	Honorably discharged May 16
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Guy E. McGinley.....	Houlton.....	March 11, 1906	
Harold L. Chadwick.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 26, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Adams, Garfield J.....	Linneus.....	July 5, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Adams, James S.....	Houlton.....	May 21, 1906	
Bates, Elmer L.....	Linneus.....	Jan. 16, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 1.
Bragg, George C.....	New Limerick	July 10, 1905	
Brewer, Harry B.....	Houlton.....	April 18, 1905	
Cameron, Irin.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Honorably discharged July 12
Cushing, Charles D.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 7.
Cyr, Dennis.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Cyr, John A.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 2, 1906	
Dougherty, Charles F.....	Littleton.....	Aug. 6, 1904	Honorably discharged Aug. 5.
Eastman, Richard R.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Falt, Beverly S.....	Houlton.....	May 23, 1905	Honorably discharged July 12
Fleming, Ben A.....	Houlton.....	March 28, 1906	
Frederick, Thomas.....	Houlton.....	May 23, 1905	
Furlong, Alfred D.....	Ludlow.....	Sept. 1, 1905	
Good, Lee C.....	Monticello.....	Nov. 7, 1906	
Good, Roy F.....	Monticello.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Grant, Henry R.....	Houlton.....	Nov. 28, 1905	
Hogan, Ray W.....	Monticello.....	Feb. 13, 1906	
Knapp, Clarence O.....	Houlton.....	June 7, 1905	Honorably discharged July 17
Lovely, Robert O.....	New Limerick	July 10, 1905	
Ludwig, Laurence G.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Lycette, Cecil L.....	Hodgdon.....	Feb. 27, 1906	
McAfee, William J.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 2, 1906	
McCready, James A.....	Houlton.....	April 11, 1905	
McIntyre, Burns.....	Houlton.....	Aug. 6, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appointed Corpl.
Markey, Frederick A.....	Houlton.....	March 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Feb. 28.
Monson, Hollis G.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 16, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 7.
Michaud, George E.....	New Limerick	May 23, 1905	
Mooers, Fred D.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906	
Mooers, James P.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 16, 1906	
Palmer, John F.....	Houlton.....	June 21, 1904	Honorably discharged June 20
Shaw, Percy K.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 26, 1905	
Stewart, Hartley M.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Thomas, Humbert W.....	Houlton.....	April 26, 1905	Cook.
White, Lester B.....	Hodgdon.....	Feb. 27, 1906	
Yetton, Leroy A.....	Houlton.....	March 28, 1905	

Record of Capt. Ralph H. Whitney's Co. L—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Brown, Russell C.	Houlton.	April 24, 1907	
Cummings, Frank M.	Houlton.	April 24, 1907	
Cummings, Joseph.	Houlton.	April 24, 1907	
Donovan, Joe H.	Houlton.	May 8, 1907	
Dow, George F.	Houlton.	May 20, 1907	
Fleming, George T.	Houlton.	Feb. 6, 1907	
Hammond, Charles.	Hammond Pl	May 13, 1907	
Hersey, Scott A.	Crystal.	April 24, 1907	
Hillman, George G.	Houlton.	Feb. 6, 1907	
Hosford, Earl H.	Houlton.	May 21, 1907	
Keating, Walter J.	Houlton.	May 16, 1907	
Leonard, Walter E.	Houlton.	Feb. 6, 1907	
Mitchell, Vernon D.	Linneus.	May 8, 1907	
Rogers, Renworth R.	Houlton.	May 1, 1907	
Smith, Lyman M.	Houlton.	April 24, 1907	
Stevens, Oscar G.	Hammond Pl	May 8, 1907	
Thorpe, Benjamin A.	Millinocket.	May 8, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.						
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.									
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.		Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.			
3				3	42				42					10	2	1	13	58

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Ralph H. Whitney.	Captain.	Houlton.	March 25, 1903
Harry M. Perry.	First Lieutenant.	Houlton.	Dec. 12, 1905
Elson A. Hosford.	Second Lieutenant.	Houlton.	Dec. 12, 1905
Edward F. Keating.	First Sergeant.	Houlton.	April 4, 1906
Ernest A. Blair.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Houlton.	Jan. 9, 1907
Herbert M. Kinney.	Sergeant.	Houlton.	Aug. 11, 1903
Frank D. Murphy.	Sergeant.	Houlton.	May 16, 1905
Roland G. Findlay.	Sergeant.	Houlton.	Jan. 9, 1907
Thomas D. Dobbins.	Corporal.	Houlton.	April 4, 1906
Frederick J. Huggard.	Corporal.	Houlton.	April 4, 1906
Thomas P. Packard.	Corporal.	Houlton.	April 4, 1906
Burns McIntyre.	Corporal.	Houlton.	Jan. 9, 1907
James S. Adams.	Corporal.	Houlton.	Aug. 7, 1907
Harold L. Chadwick.	Corporal.	Houlton.	Aug. 7, 1907
Humbert W. Thomas.	Cook.	Houlton.	Sept. 14, 1907

Record of Captain Edward C. Perry's Company M, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> Edward C. Perry	Augusta	Oct. 29, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Bagley	Chelsea	Oct. 29, 1906	Appt. Batt. Q. M. and Com.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Miles Tremblay	Winthrop	Oct. 29, 1906	Promoted First Lieutenant.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Fred C. Chapman	Augusta	June 23, 1907	Re-enlisted. Appointed Sergt.
Henry F. Pease	Augusta	July 3, 1905	
William E. Lovejoy	Augusta	June 5, 1905	
William T. Katon	Augusta	May 18, 1904	Appointed First Sergeant.
<i>Corporals.</i> Walter F. Abbott	Augusta	July 1, 1904	Honorably discharged June 30
Orville V. Bruce	Augusta	Aug. 21, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Fred B. Perley	Augusta	Aug. 2, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Cook.</i> William A. Smith	Augusta	March 1, 1906	Honorably discharged June 18
<i>Musicians.</i> Fred S. Rand	Augusta	Oct. 11, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Ripley, Edward L.	Augusta	July 12, 1907	Re-enlisted.
<i>Privates.</i> Blanchard, Fred B.	Augusta	Aug. 7, 1906	Discharged January 4.
Boardway, John A.	Augusta	Nov. 27, 1905	Discharged August 31.
Branch, Lester L.	Augusta	Oct. 23, 1905	
Cochrane, Fred C.	Winthrop	Feb. 19, 1906	
Day, John	Augusta	Jan. 8, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Doucette, Earl V.	Augusta	May 21, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Douglass, Frank L.	Augusta	June 5, 1905	Discharged August 31.
Greenleaf, Peerley M.	Augusta	June 23, 1904	Honorably discharged June 22
Hallett, Clarence D.	Augusta	July 5, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Hanson, Charles A.	Augusta	Aug. 6, 1906	
Hanson, Hansey C.	Augusta	Aug. 6, 1906	
Hinckley, Albert C.	Augusta	Oct. 30, 1905	Discharged August 13
Huff, George F.	Augusta	Sept. 18, 1905	Honorably discharged July 27
Jackson, Leonard R.	Augusta	July 23, 1906	Discharged June 18.
LaBreck, John A.	Augusta	July 3, 1905	Honorably discharged July 27
Lewis, Jesse B.	Augusta	Dec. 31, 1906	
McCarty, Albert E.	Augusta	Dec. 25, 1905	Honorably discharged July 27
Malloy, William H.	Chelsea	July 23, 1906	Cook.
Moncrief, John C.	Augusta	Dec. 21, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Ricker, Ralph E.	Augusta	June 25, 1906	
Savage, James.	Augusta	Aug. 21, 1905	Honorably discharged Aug. 31
Sherburne, Eugene.	Readfield	May 4, 1906	
Smith, Herbert C.	Augusta	Feb. 19, 1906	Honorably discharged July 23
Thyng, Percy J.	Augusta	Aug. 7, 1906	
Williams, Alton E.	Winthrop	June 5, 1905	
Wakefield, George A.	Augusta	Nov. 5, 1906	Appointed Corporal.

Record of Capt. Edward C. Perry's Company M—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Conant, Thomas H.	Togus.	March 4, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Cormier, Arthur A.	Augusta.	May 6, 1907	
Davis, Ellis L.	Augusta.	June 26, 1907	
Day, Roy H.	Augusta.	June 22, 1907	
Greenwood, George L.	Augusta.	Feb. 25, 1907	
Jones, Charles A., Jr.	Augusta.	June 23, 1907	
Frost, Elvie A.	Augusta.	June 10, 1907	
Hopkins, John R.	Augusta.	June 10, 1907	
LeClair, Frank.	Augusta.	June 29, 1907	
Leclair, Victor.	Augusta.	June 20, 1907	
McCormick, Alexander.	Augusta.	June 26, 1907	
Metcalf, Harold L.	Augusta.	May 14, 1907	
Morrison, Wesley H.	Augusta.	April 8, 1907	
Parsons, Alvah O.	Augusta.	June 29, 1907	
Rowe, Elmer W.	Augusta.	March 25, 1907	
Rush, Arthur H.	Augusta.	June 3, 1907	
Savage, Charles W.	Augusta.	June 29, 1907	
Thompson, Fred A.	Augusta.	March 25, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.												
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
2				2	34				34					4	3				7	43

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Edward C. Perry.	Captain.	Augusta.	Oct. 29, 1906
Miles Tremblay.	First Lieutenant.	Winthrop.	July 8, 1907
	Second Lieutenant.		
William T. Katon.	First Sergeant.	Augusta.	April 8, 1907
Henry F. Pease.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Augusta.	Sept. 6, 1906
William E. Lovejoy.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	April 2, 1906
Fred C. Chapman.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	April 8, 1907
Orville V. Bruce.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	April 8, 1907
John Day.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	April 8, 1907
Fred B. Perley.	Corporal.	Augusta.	June 1, 1906
Earl V. Doucette.	Corporal.	Augusta.	April 8, 1907
George A. Wakefield.	Corporal.	Augusta.	April 8, 1907
John C. Monerief.	Corporal.	Augusta.	July 15, 1907
Clarence D. Hallett.	Corporal.	Augusta.	July 15, 1907
Thomas H. Conant.	Corporal.	Togus.	July 15, 1907
William H. Malloy.	Cook.	Chelsea.	June 18, 1907

Record of the Medical Department, N. G. S. M., showing
the changes that have taken place from December 31,
1906, to December 31, 1907.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Colonel & Surgeon General.</i>			
James B. O'Neill.....	Portland....	Jan. 5, 1905	
ASSIGNED TO DUTY WITH FIRST INFANTRY.			
<i>Major & Surgeon.</i>			
Bial F. Bradbury.....	Norway....	April 15, 1896	
<i>Captain & Assistant Surgeon.</i>			
Charles L. Cragin.....	Portland....	June 4, 1906	
<i>First Lieut. & Ass't. Surg.</i>			
Clarence F. Kendall.....	Biddeford...	July 5, 1906	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Harry R. Farris.....	Oxford.....	May 26, 1907	Re-enlisted.
Thomas F. Carey.....	Portland.....	June 17, 1904	Trans. as private to Co. L.
Frank E. DeCoster.....	Norway.....	June 23, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Akers, Vivian M.....	Norway....	July 23, 1906	
Barstow, Burton L.....	Portland....	July 19, 1906	Honorably discharged Jun.25.
Bowie, Leonard W.....	Oxford.....	June 23, 1906	
Buswell, Frank McK.....	Norway....	July 21, 1906	Honorably discharged Jul. 10.
Coulton, Thomas McK.....	Oxford.....	June 23, 1906	Honorably discharged Jul. 26.
Horne, William C.....	Norway....	June 22, 1906	Honorably discharged June 17
O'Neill, Edward L.....	Portland....	July 30, 1906	Honorably discharged Jun.25.
Packard, Harry A.....	Norway....	July 27, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar.26.
Rich, Vernell A.....	Norway....	July 24, 1906	
Tobin, Joseph R.....	Portland....	Dec. 14, 1906	Honorably discharged Jun.25.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Bailey, Ralph E.....	Portland....	June 21, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Cullinan, Walter P.....	Norway....	May 31, 1907	
Foss, Carl T.....	Norway....	May 7, 1907	
Merrill, Clyde H.....	Auburn....	Jan. 9, 1906	Trans. from Co. C. Appt.Sergt.
Pike, Hugh P.....	Norway....	May 10, 1907	
Tubbs, Homer D.....	Norway....	April 29, 1907	
Witham, Frank J.....	Oxford.....	June 29, 1907	
Witham, Irving B.....	Oxford.....	June 29, 1907	
ASSIGNED TO DUTY WITH SECOND INFANTRY.			
<i>Major & Surgeon.</i>			
Edwin M. Fuller.....	Bath.....	Nov. 8, 1893	
<i>Captain & Assistant Surgeon</i>			
James F. Hill.....	Waterville...	March 1, 1900	
<i>First Lieut. & Ass't. Surg.</i>			
Fred A. Chandler.....	Addison....	April 3, 1900	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Henry A. Mansfield.....	Jonesport...	May 31, 1906	
Cornelius J. Murphy.....	Auburn....	July 23, 1905	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Brown, Harry.....	Addison....	June 20, 1906	Honorably discharged Jun.17.
Chapman, Clyde R.....	Fairfield....	July 20, 1906	Honorably discharged Jun.25.
Cleaves, Bartlett L.....	Addison....	June 20, 1906	
Eaton, Will S.....	Waterville...	July 20, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.

Record of the Medical Department—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Gilman, Joseph A.	Fairfield.	July 6, 1906	Died March 6.
McCarthy, Victor M.	Lewiston.	July 12, 1906	
Palmer, Ernest B.	Lewiston.	July 15, 1906	
Reed, Earle A.	Lewiston.	July 5, 1906	Honorably discharged May 10
Tibbetts, Royal H.	Waterville.	July 26, 1906	Discharged July 3.
Wass, Fred M.	Addison.	May 31, 1906	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Brown, Milford H.	Addison.	May 11, 1907	
Colby, Fred.	Winslow.	April 1, 1907	
Eldridge, Earle S.	Fairfield.	June 1, 1907	
Gauvin, Benjamin N.	Lewiston.	June 28, 1907	
Nutt, Emerson K.	Fairfield.	June 1, 1907	
ASSIGNED TO DUTY WITH THE NAVAL RESERVE.			
Lieut. (J. G.) & Ass't. Surg.			
George H. Turner.	Portland.	March 28, 1906	
		DATE OF RANK.	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.											
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.													
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.												
8				8	25				25												33

Present Organization of Department.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
James B. O'Neill.	Colonel and Surg. Gen.	Portland.	Jan. 5, 1905
Edwin M. Fuller.	Major and Surgeon.	Bath.	Nov. 8, 1893
Bial F. Bradbury.	Major and Surgeon.	Norway.	April 15, 1896
James F. Hill.	Capt. and Assistant Surgeon.	Waterville.	March 1, 1900
Charles L. Cragin.	Capt. and Assistant Surgeon.	Portland.	June 4, 1906
Fred A. Chandler.	1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surg.	Addison.	April 3, 1900
George H. Turner.	Lt. (J. G.) & Asst. Surg.	Portland.	March 28, 1906
Clarence F. Kendall.	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	Biddeford.	July 5, 1908
Harry R. Farris.	1st Cl. Sergeant.	Oxford.	July 17, 1906
Henry A. Mansfield.	1st Cl. Sergeant.	Jonesport.	Dec. 30, 1907
Frank E. DeCoster.	Sergeant.	Norway.	July 30, 1906
Cornelius J. Murphy.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	Aug. 11, 1906
Clyde H. Merrill.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 23, 1907
Ralph E. Bailey.	Sergeant.	Portland.	July 30, 1907

Record of Lieutenant Everett G. Scully's Ship's Company
 Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have
 taken place from December 31, 1906 to December 31, 1907.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Everett G. Scully.....	Portland.....	Jan. 31, 1906	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) Exec. O. & Adj't.</i> Franklin Q. Twitchell.....	Portland.....	March 28, 1906	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Chief Petty Officers.</i> Andrew A. Ward.....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1905	
Andrew H. Smith.....	Portland.....	Dec. 15, 1905	Appointed Chief Q. M.
FIRST DIVISION.			
		DATE OF RANK.	
<i>Ensign.</i> John E. Hutton.....	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1905	Res. and hon. his. June 18.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Petty Officers.</i> Louis S. Heseltine.....	Portland.....	Nov. 14, 1906	Promoted Ensign.
Harry P. Woodbury.....	Portland.....	Dec. 5, 1906	Honorably discharged Apr. 26
Herman Brown.....	Portland.....	Aug. 3, 1907	Re-enl. App't. Chief B. M.
Louis D. Greenwood.....	Portland.....	Dec. 9, 1906	Honorably discharged Sept. 16
Thomas W. O'Reilly.....	Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1905	Appt. Cox. Hon. dis. July 24.
Cyril D. Bond.....	Portland.....	March 1, 1905	Appt. Q. M. 1st Cl. & G. M. 1st Cl.
Harold H. Doble.....	Portland.....	March 1, 1905	Appointed B. M. 1st Cl.
<i>Seamen.</i> Atkins, Thomas L.....	Portland.....	April 12, 1905	Honorably discharged Mar. 29
Bishop, Fred E.....	Portland.....	Aug. 15, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar. 22
Burke, Joseph F.....	Portland.....	Jan. 17, 1906	Appointed Q. M. 3rd Cl.
Carrigan, Fred A.....	Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1906	
Christensen, Leroy E.....	Portland.....	Oct. 3, 1906	
Dougherty, William.....	Portland.....	May 16, 1906	
Galey, James R.....	Portland.....	July 26, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 25.
Harrington, Carlton L.....	So. Portland.....	July 18, 1906	Honorably discharged Mar. 29.
Hefler, William C.....	So. Portland.....	July 18, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb. 5.
Lewis, Charles W.....	So. Portland.....	Aug. 8, 1906	
Logan, Walter H.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1905	
MacDonald, Frank.....	Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1906	Appt. Yeo. 3rd Cl.
Moulton, Leroy D.....	Portland.....	Dec. 19, 1904	Appt. Yeo. 3rd Cl. Q. M. 3rd Cl. and Quatermaster 1st Cl.
O'Reilly, James B.....	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1905	Honorably discharged Feb. 15.
St. Clair, Thomas D.....	Portland.....	Oct. 25, 1905	Appointed Coxswain.
Sinclair, William C.....	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1906	Honorably discharged July 24.
Strout, Robert F.....	So. Portland.....	Oct. 25, 1905	
Sutherland, John F.....	So. Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 16
Thombs, Harold R.....	Portland.....	May 10, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan. 25.
Woodbury, Charles E.....	So. Portland.....	May 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan. 25.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.			
Bachelor, Perley L.....	Portland.....	March 13, 1907	
Bennett, William W.....	Portland.....	May 8, 1907	
Bruns, Clifford B.....	Portland.....	June 25, 1907	Honorably discharged Aug. 16
Christensen, Harry C.....	So. Portland.....	May 8, 1907	
Daly, Leslie.....	Portland.....	Oct. 7, 1907	
Frohock, Clarence K.....	Portland.....	Sept. 4, 1907	
Hall, Fred S.....	Portland.....	Jan. 23, 1907	
Hill, Arthur G.....	Portland.....	Aug. 7, 1907	
Johnson, Philip W.....	Portland.....	May 1, 1907	
Larochele, James A.....	Portland.....	March 13, 1907	Honorably discharged April 26
Larochele, James A.....	Portland.....	May 22, 1907	
Lobby, Melville E.....	Portland.....	Aug. 12, 1907	
Little, Paul A.....	Portland.....	March 20, 1907	

Record of Lieut. Everett G. Scully's Ship's Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Lobdell, James G.	Portland	May 30, 1907	
Maddox, Charles E.	Portland	July 10, 1907	
Moren, George H.	Portland	Oct. 2, 1907	
Murphy, Charles H.	Portland	May 22, 1907	
Stevens, Harold T.	Portland	Oct. 2, 1907	
Sinclair, John L.	Portland	March 13, 1907	Discharged September 27.
Sinclair, William C.	Portland	Nov. 23, 1907	
Waltz, Edward T.	Portland	June 2, 1907	
Waugh, Harry W.	Portland	March 25, 1907	

SECOND DIVISION.

		DATE OF RANK.	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>			
Fred S. Twitchell.	Portland	April 11, 1906	
<i>Petty Officers.</i>		DATE OF ENLISTMENT	
Harold S. Davis.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1905	
Charles L. Morgan.	Portland	May 6, 1906	
William H. Anderson.	Portland	April 8, 1906	Honorably discharged Nov.25
George T. Harding.	Portland	Feb. 8, 1905	Appointed G. M. 1st Cl.
Fred J. Doherty.	Portland	April 5, 1905	Honorably discharged Nov.25
Louis H. Cragg.	Portland	Sept. 9, 1904	Honorably discharged July 26
James Robertson.	Portland	March 9, 1907	Re-enl. Appt. Cox. Hon. dis. June 22.
<i>Seamen.</i>			
Berrick, Ellery V.	Portland	May 16, 1905	Appointed Yeo. 3rd Cl.
Bradley, Frank A.	Portland	Dec. 31, 1906	
Brown, Stephen J.	Portland	Sept. 20, 1906	Honorably discharged April 1
Campbell, Wallace J.	Portland	Jan. 24, 1906	
Canty, Walter E.	Portland	March 28, 1906	Honorably discharged Jan.17.
Conley, Stephen J.	Portland	July 25, 1906	
Durgin, Austin B.	Portland	Oct. 17, 1906	
Durgin, Maurice B.	Portland	Aug. 15, 1906	
Edwards, Royal D.	Portland	Aug. 23, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan.17.
Fallona, Henry D.	So. Portland.	Sept. 26, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan.17.
Farr, Harry M.	Portland	Dec. 31, 1906	
Fickett, Maynard L.	Portland	April 4, 1906	
Fogg, William M.	Portland	May 2, 1906	Honorably discharged Aug. 8.
Ginn, Earl S.	Portland	July 2, 1906	
How, George H.	Portland	Sept. 13, 1905	
Kelley, Richard M.	So. Portland.	Nov. 14, 1906	
Mosley, William L.	Portland	June 1, 1904	Honorably discharged Jan.17.
Palmer, Harry N.	Portland	March 19, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan.17.
Reagan, John P.	Portland	Aug. 16, 1906	Honorably discharged Feb.22.
Small, Walter W.	So. Portland.	Aug. 23, 1905	Honorably discharged Jan.25.
Sparrow, Winfield C.	So. Portland.	Aug. 1, 1906	
Stevens, Charles D.	Portland	May 11, 1906	
Sylvester, George.	Portland	April 18, 1906	
Ward, Fred G.	Portland	Jan. 26, 1906	Appointed Q. M. 3rd Cl.
Waters, Francis M.	Portland	July 12, 1905	Appointed Coxswain.
<i>JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1906.</i>			
Beaulieu, Stephen A.	Portland	June 26, 1907	Appt. Cox. and Q. M. 1st Cl.
Berry, Charles A.	Portland	June 23, 1907	
Buckley, Harry F.	Portland	March 29, 1907	
Christy, James A.	Portland	Dec. 7, 1907	
Donovan, Daniel H.	Portland	Feb. 16, 1907	
Dresser, Joseph W.	So. Portland.	Oct. 14, 1907	
Hargadon, William L.	Portland	Nov. 20, 1907	
Matherson, Cyril A.	Portland	May 28, 1907	Honorably discharged Aug. 8.
Meserve, Clinton W.	Westbrook.	June 26, 1907	
Reynolds, Carl W.	Portland	Nov. 27, 1907	
Robinson, George E.	Portland	April 10, 1907	Honorably discharged Aug. 8.
Steele, Henry H.	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907	
Stowell, Daniel W.	Portland	April 10, 1907	
Wagner, Ernest C.	Portland	Aug. 14, 1907	

Condensed Return December 31, 1907.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.														
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.											
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
4				4	65				65											69

Present Organization of Ship's Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Everett G. Scully	Lieutenant	Portland	Jan. 31, 1906
Franklin Q. Twitchell	Lieutenant (J. G.) Executive Officer and Adjutant	Portland	March 28, 1906
Andrew A. Ward	Chief Master at Arms	Portland	Jan. 31, 1906
Andrew H. Smith	Chief Quartermaster	Portland	Feb. 15, 1907
FIRST DIVISION.			
Louis S. Heseltine	Ensign	Portland	June 12, 1907
Herman Brown	Chief B. M.	Portland	Aug. 3, 1907
Harold H. Doble	B. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	May 1, 1907
Cyril D. Bond	G. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	July 25, 1907
Leroy D. Moulton	Q. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	Dec. 18, 1907
Joseph F. Burke	Q. M. 3rd Cl.	Portland	Oct. 30, 1907
Frank MacDonald	Yeo. 3rd Cl.	Portland	July 25, 1907
Thomas D. St. Clair	Coxswain	Portland	July 25, 1907
SECOND DIVISION.			
Fred S. Twitchell	Ensign	Portland	April 11, 1906
Harold S. Davis	Chief G. M.	Portland	June 20, 1906
Charles L. Morgan	B. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	Dec. 31, 1906
George T. Harding	G. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	Nov. 25, 1907
Stephen A. Beaulieu	Q. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	Nov. 25, 1907
Fred G. Ward	Q. M. 3rd Cl.	Portland	Nov. 25, 1907
Ellery V. Berriek	Yeo. 3rd Cl.	Portland	July 27, 1907
Francis M. Waters	Coxswain	Portland	Nov. 25, 1907

TABLE K.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

PURCHASED FROM STATE APPROPRIATION.

Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	\$830 05
Clothing and equipage.....	11,453 64
Medical and hospital supplies.....	61 31
Military publications.....	105 73
Prizes and medals.....	316 04
Miscellaneous tools and supplies.....	48 77
Total.....	\$12,815 54

Drawn from United States under Annual Allotment, Act of Congress amending Section 1661, Revised Statutes.

Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	\$7,797 63
Clothing and equipage.....	9,665 25
Medical and hospital supplies.....	79 99
Military publications.....	104 60
Total.....	\$17,647 47

Naval stores, drawn from United States under Appropriation for use of Naval Militia
Arms, equipment, clothing and ship's stores..... \$1,248 21

Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and Expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Class I. Field Guns.</i>						
Six-pounder bronze guns.....						12
Light 12-pdr. bronze guns.....						3
Gatling guns cal. 45.....	2				2	
<i>Class II. Carriages for Field Guns.</i>						
Carriages and limbers for 6-pdr guns...						12
Carriages and limbers for 12-pdr. guns...						3
Carriages and limbers for Gatling guns	2				2	
Field carriage with ammunition chests	1				1	
<i>Class IV. Artillery Equipment and Implements.</i>						
Artillery harness sets.....						8
Artillery paulins.....	10				10	1
Battery forge and limber.....						1
Battery wagon.....						1
Gatling gun covers.....	2				2	1
Gunners' haversacks.....						9
Handspikes.....						22
Horse collars.....						64
Hames, pairs.....						47
Lanyards.....	6				6	6
Loin straps.....						58
Pendulum hausses.....						3
Pendulum hausses sockets.....						2
Pendulum gun-sights.....						2
Powder pouches.....						1
Pole straps.....						1
Primer pouches.....						1
Priming wires.....	6				6	
Range finders.....						1
Sponges and rammers.....	5	2			7	
Sponge buckets.....						3
Tar buckets.....						2
Thumb stalls.....	23				23	4
Traces, long.....						96
Traces, short.....						18
Valises.....						27
Vents for 12-pdr. guns.....	2		2			
Worms.....						1
Worms and staves.....						4
Cam extractors.....	2				2	
Drifts.....	2				2	
Feed magazines.....	2				2	
Lock screw drivers.....	2				2	
Oilers.....	2				2	
Pin wrenches.....	2				2	
Pointing levers.....	2				2	
Riveting hammers.....	2				2	
Screw wrenches.....	2				2	
Screw drivers, small.....	2				2	
Screw drivers, T.....	2				2	
Wiping rods, brass.....	2				2	

Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Class VI. Artillery Ammunition.</i>						
Boxes fixed ammunition 12 pounder					257	9
Friction primers	257				257	318
Rounds fixed case 12 pounder						12
Rounds fixed cannister 12 pounder						12
Rounds fixed shell 12 pounder						67
Saluting powder, 12 pdr., rounds	128				128	
100 lb. metallic powder barrel	1				1	
<i>Class VII. Small Arms.</i>						
Flint lock muskets, 1776						1
Springfield rifles, cal. 45	3		1		2	292
Springfield cadet rifles, cal. 45						184
U. S. magazine rifles, cal. 30	1667	20			1,687	
U. S. magazine rifles, cal. 22		102			102	
Revolvers, Colts, cal. 38	40				40	
Artillery sabres						49
N. C. O. swords with steel scabbards	20				20	
Musicians swords with steel scabbards	63		58		5	
Hospital knives and scabbards	17				17	
Officers swords and belts						6
<i>Class 7. Appendages for Small Arms, Horse and Infantry Equipment.</i>						
Barrack cleaning rods cal. 30	380				380	
Barrack cleaning rods, cal. 22		102			102	
Barrel reflectors						89
Cleaning rods, first section	1,380	200	2		1,578	
Cleaning rods, second and third sections	2,762	400	9		3,153	
Covers for breech mechanism	1,030		1		1,029	
Field cleaners						40
Front sight and muzzle covers	2,287	20	22		2,285	
Marking outfit	1				1	
Ramrods for galley practice, cal. 22		102			102	
Reloading and cleaning tools, cal. 30, sets	30				30	
Reloading tools, cal. 45						31
Screw drivers, cal. 30	552	4	10		546	
Screw drivers, revolver	40				40	
Small arm oilers	1,800	300	9		2,091	
Stencil outfits, complete	29				29	
U. S. cleaners with wire brush						120
Wooden wiping rods, cal. 30						12
Cleaning thongs		20			20	
Oiler and thong cases		20			20	
Holders for gallery practice rifles, cal. 22		510			510	
Canteen corks and chains	150				150	
<i>Class IX.</i>						
Bridles	9				9	
Bridle reins	9				9	
Curb straps	9				9	
Curb bits	9				9	
Curry combs						1
Headstalls	9				9	
Housings for Major General	1				1	
Housings for Brigadier General	2				2	

Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1907.	Total state property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
	50		9 268	9 525					
			12	12					
			12	12					
			67	67					
				128					
				1					
			1	1					
	249		43	45	43				
	16		168	168	168				
				1,687			609	624	67
				102			24	24	2
				40			6	10	16
			49	49					
				20				10	
				5			6		
				17					
			6	6					
				380			53	53	4
25			25	127			8	10	
			89	89			6	13	
				1,578			592	719	
				3,153			1,122	1,270	
				1,029					
			40	40			28	11	2
				2,285			543	597	18
				1					
				102			24	24	2
				30			12	11	1
	31								
				546				12	
				40					
				2,091			642	677	67
				29					
			120	120			11	10	
			12	12					
				20					
				20					
				510					
				150					
				9					
				9					
				9					
				9					
				1					
				9					
				1					
				2					

Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and Expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Class IX—Concluded.</i>						
Housings for general officers.....	3				3	
Housings felt.....						4
Repair kits, complete.....	1				1	
Saddles, complete.....	9				9	18
Saddle cloths for staff officers.....	9				9	
Saddle blankets.....						8
Spurs, pairs.....	9				9	
Spur straps, pairs.....	9				9	
Saddle cloths dress for general officers without insignia.....	2				2	
<i>Insignia for Dress Saddle Cloths.</i>						
Adjutant General's department, pairs.....	1				1	
Inspector General's department, pairs.....	3				3	
Judge Advocate General's department, pairs.....	1				1	
Subsistence department, pairs.....	1				1	
Medical department, pairs.....	1				1	
Aid-de-camp, pairs.....	4				4	
Stars for general officers.....	3				3	
<i>Infantry Equipment.</i>						
Arm chests.....	168	30	18		180	
Arm chests, revolvers.....	1				1	
Barrels, cal. 22, with receivers.....		50			50	
Bayonets, cal. 30.....	1,700	20	5		1,715	
Bayonet scabbards, cal. 30.....	1,713		4		1,709	
Bayonet scabbards, cal. 45.....						576
Blanket bags.....	634		634			
Blanket bag shoulder straps, pairs.....	734		734			
Blanket bag great coat straps, pairs.....	743		672			
Blanket roll straps, sets of.....		1,500			1,500	
Canteens.....	1,663	200	7		1,856	
Canteen straps.....						311
Canteen corks and chains.....	150				150	114
Canteen covers.....	400	500			900	
Canteen-haversack straps.....	3,310		8		3,302	
Cartridge belts, woven, cal. 38.....	20	25			45	
Cartridge belts, cal. 30.....	1,325		1		1,324	
Web cartridge belts, cal. 45.....	42	37	79			
Cartridge belts model 1903.....	569				569	
Suspenders.....	569				569	
Web canteen straps.....	569				569	
Haversack hooks.....	1,138				1,138	
Cartridge boxes McKeever, cal. 30.....	100				100	
Cartridge boxes, revolver.....	16				16	
Cartridge boxes, old style.....						304
Gun slings.....	2,435	100	1,035		1,500	
Knives.....	1,593	1,000	2		2,591	
Forks.....	1,593	1,000	5		2,588	
Spoons.....	1,601	1,000	3		2,598	
Meat cans.....	1,653				1,653	317
Tin cups.....	1,622				1,613	317
Haversacks.....	1,662		9		1,662	
Revolver holsters.....	40				40	

Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
			4	3					
			18	1					
			8	27					
				9					
				8					
				9					
				9					
				2					
				1					
				3					
				1					
				1					
				4					
				3					
				180			1	3	
				1					
				50					
				1,715			604	610	63
	404		172	1,709			597	601	63
				172	172				
				71					
			311	1,500			605	609	
114				2,167			628	663	60
				150					
				900					
				3,302			1,263	1,317	59
				45					
				1,324			439	603	66
				569					
				569					
				569					
				1,138					
				100					
			304	16					16
				304					
				1,500			600	617	67
				2,591			637	681	
				2,588			635	696	
				2,598			652	692	
			317	1,970			615	674	
			317	1,930			628	679	
				1,662			625	662	
				40			6	10	16

Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Infantry Equipment—Concluded.</i>						
Revolver cartridge belts with fasteners cal. 38.....	20	25			45	
Revolver cartridge belts, Inf.....	40	25			65	
Waist belts N. C. O. and musicians.....	48				48	21
Waist belts with buckles, russet.....	100				100	
Sliding frogs for N. C. O. waist belts.....	83	55			28	
Waist belts with buckles.....		30			30	
<i>Part 1. Class 9. Section 1.</i>						
Hospital Corps knives.....	17	30			47	
Scabbards for Hospital Corps knives.....	17	30			47	
<i>Class VIII. Ammunition.</i>						
Blank cartridges, cal. 30.....	38,000		2,000		36,000	
Ball cartridges, cal. 30.....	182,077	15,600	125,437		72,240	
Multi-ball cartridges, cal. 30.....	30,000				30,000	
Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38.....	41,836		16,836		25,000	
Gallery practice cartridges, cal. 30.....	12,000		12,000			
Gallery practice round balls, cal. 30.....	131,525				131,525	
Cartridge primers, cal. 30.....	59,000				59,000	
Gallery cartridges, cal. 22.....						
Galley cartridges, long, cal. 22.....						
Galley cartridges, short, cal. 22.....						
<i>Class IX. Target Materials.</i>						
Gallery practice.....						
Sliding target, 6x6.....	1				1	
Light interior frames, 4x6.....	1				1	
Light interior frames, 6x6.....	1				1	
Light interior frames, 6x12.....	1				1	
Target frames D, steel.....	25				25	
Target frames E, steel.....	25				25	
Marking disks and staves, short range.....	20				20	
Marking disks and staves, mid range.....	10				10	
Marking disks and staves, long range.....	5				5	
Pasters, black.....	44,000	50,000	53,000		41,000	
Pasters, white.....	96,000	100,000	58,000		138,000	
Paper targets, A.....	1,865		576		1,289	
Paper targets, B.....	1,255		131		1,124	
Paper targets, C.....	1,221		21		1,200	
Paper targets, F.....	200		74		126	
Paper targets, K.....	80				80	
Paper silhouettes, D.....	801				801	
Paper silhouettes, E.....	800				800	
Cloth silhouettes, D.....	10				10	
Cloth silhouettes, E.....	10				10	
Streamers.....	3				3	
Sand glasses, 20-second.....	2				2	
Sand glasses, 30-second.....	2				2	

Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
				45					
				65					16
			21	89			6	10	
				109			25	31	6
				28			6	6	4
				50					
				47					
				47					
				36,000			750		
				72,240			10,367	10,252	1,245
				30,000			11,000	12,000	
				25,000			2,450	4,000	
50,000	47,510			2,490				2,490	
				131,525					
				59,000			1,000		
260,000	110,950		149,050	149,050			58,650	48,100	4,200
30,000	10,825		19,175	19,175			8,950	8,925	1,300
				1					
				1					
				1					
				1					
				25			1		
				25			1		
				20			4		
				10			3		
				5					
2,000			2,000	43,000			2,700	3,300	
5,000			5,000	143,000			7,700	2,700	
				1,289			1,650	806	
				1,124			441	207	
				1,200			14	6	
				126			13	2	
				80					
				801			10	2	
				800				3	
				10					
				10					
				3			1		
				2					
				2					

Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and Expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Small Parts and Accouterments for Springfield Rifle, cal. 45.</i>						
Barrels	4		4			
Ramrods	24		24			
Rear sights, model 1901	76		76			
Front sights	407		407			
Main springs	126		126			
Butt plates	29		29			
Bands, upper	27		27			
Bands, lower	55		55			
Hammers	41		41			
Screw drivers	317		317			
Tumbler punches	140		140			
Breech blocks	34		34			
Cartridge boxes, McKeever	306		306			
Cartridge boxes	114		114			
<i>Class VII. Section I.</i>						
Barrels with receivers	5				5	
Cocking piece						
Extractors	46				46	
Front sights	38	100	13		125	
Front sight pins	48	100	11		137	
Firing pins	375				375	
Guards complete	6				6	
Lower bands	78				78	
Main springs	56		7		49	
Rear sights complete, 1902	72	25			97	
Rear sight screws, front	22				22	
Rear sight screws, rear	43		14		29	
Sears	7	25			32	
Sear springs	19		19			
Stocks, wood part	209				209	
Upper bands	37				37	
Bolts	21	20			41	
Broken shell extractors						7
Butt plates, complete	15				15	
Butt plate screws, large	15				15	
Butt plate screws, small	18				18	
Butt swivels, complete	35				35	
Carriers and followers, complete	32				32	
Cut offs, complete	42				42	
Ejectors	38				38	
Ejector pins	56				56	
Follower pins	12				12	
Gates	33				33	
Guard screws, front	21		2		19	
Guard screws, rear	24		3		21	
Hand guards, complete, model 1901	140				140	
Hinge bars, complete	12	25			37	
Lower band pins	103				103	
Magazine springs	63		1		62	
Safety locks, complete	15				15	
Side plates	14				14	
Side plate screws	6	50			56	
Sleeves	34				34	

Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
				5			1		
				46			1		
				125					1
				137					
				375					
				6					
				78					
				49					
				97					
				22			6		1
				29					
				32					
				209					
				37			1		
				41			1		
			75	75			17		13
			15	15					
			18	18					
			35	35					
			32	32					
			42	42					
			36	36					
			56	56					
			12	12					
			33	33					
			19	19					
			21	21					
			140	140					
			37	37					
			103	103					
			62	62			1		
			15	15					
			14	14					
			56	56					
			34	34					

Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States Government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Class VII. Section I—Concluded.</i>						
Strikers	26					26
Triggers		25				25
Trigger pins		25				25
Upper band screws	36		10			36
Lower band screws	99		9			90
Stacking swivels	13	100				113
Stacking swivel screws	47	100				147
Butt swivel plate screws	190		2			188
Extractor pins	100					100
Extractor rivets	85		5			80
Extractor springs	100					100
Bases, fixed	98					98
Bases, movable	98					98
Base screw washers	98		1			97
Base springs	97					97
Base spring screws	98					98
Binder screws	92					92
Drift slide pins	100		39			61
Rear sight joint pins	84					84
Leaves	58					58
Slides	59					59
Slide caps	61		3			58
Slide cap pins	52					52
Slide screws	93					93
Lower band swivels	94		4			90
Binders	96					96
Slide cap screws	64					64
Drift slide with pins	91					91
Hand guards, complete, model 1902		50				50
Rear sights, complete, model 1901		100				100
Rear sight base screws, rear, model 1901		50				50
Rear sight leaf slide binding screws, model 1901		100				100
<i>Badges and Medals.</i>						
Badges, silver						
Badges, gold						
Medals, sharpshooters						

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and Expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Clothing.</i>						
Blankets, woolen, gray	356				356	1,220
Blankets, woolen, red						192
Blouses	1,017					1,029
Breast cords, Infantry	100	1,430			1,530	
Cap badges, Infantry						2,223
Caps, forage	529					1,376
Caps, dress	100	80			180	
Cap ornaments, letters, numbers, cross rifles and crossed cannon	1,899				1,899	
Chevrons, pairs:						
N. C. S., Color, 1st Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major	358				358	24
Sergeants and Co. Q. M. Sergeants	892				892	
Corporals and Company Cooks	1,364				1,364	68
Hospital Steward and Acting Hospital Steward	12				12	
Caduces						
Service	20	50			70	166
Service in war						139
Chevrons, khaki, pairs:						
N. C. S., Color, 1st Sergeant and Co. Quartermaster Sergeants	132				132	
Sergeants	192				192	
Corporals and Company Cooks	386				386	3
1st Class Sergeants, Signal Corps	19				19	5
Sergeants, Signal Corps	38				38	8
Corporals, Signal Corps	52				52	68
Privates	40				40	
Cooks	8				8	
Coats, canvas		500			500	
Coats, uniform dress	100				100	1,321
Collar ornaments, Infantry	200	1,530			1,730	9,708
Uniforms, service:						
Overcoats with hood						101
Coats						1,504
Breeches						1,503
Chevrons, pairs		414			414	
Regtl. Sergeant Major						3
Q. M. Sergeant						3
Commissary Sergeant						3
Color Sergeant						6
Battalion Sergeant Major						9
Chief Musician						3
Drum Major						3
Chief Trumpeter						3
1st Class Sergeant						3
Sergeant and Privates H. C.	160	22			182	3
1st Sergeant						31
Q. M. Sergeant						31
Sergeant						129
Corporal						181
Company Cook						31
Coats, khaki	1,616				1,616	
Hats, campaign	1,756				1,756	1,015
Hat cords	3,285	50			3,335	615
Hat letters and numbers, brass	5,020				5,020	4,395
Leggings, pairs	2,150	69			2,219	875

Stores.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
	5		1,215	1,571			635	670	58
	215		192	192					
			814	1,831			617	707	
1,010			1,530	1,530					
	44		3,233	3,233			656	796	
			1,332	1,861			616	727	
				180					
				1,899					
12			36	394			50	51	
18			18	910			256	311	
180			248	1,612			363	403	
				12					
50			50	50			13	13	
50			166	236			91	135	
			139	139			48	23	
				132			32	32	
				192			36	36	
				386			96	96	
			5	22					
			5	43					
			8	60					
				40					
			68	76					
				500					
2,215	1,300		21	121					
			11,923	13,653			1,446	1,535	
			101	101			46	46	
780			2,284	2,284			667	713	
780			2,283	2,283			661	711	
				414					
6			11	11			2	2	
6			11	11			2	4	
6			11	11			2	4	
				11			2	4	
			6	6			2	2	
			9	9			2	2	
			3	3			2	3	
			3	3			1	3	
			3	3			1	1	
			3	3					
			3	185					
			31	31					
			31	31					
			129	129					
			181	181					
			31	31					
753	268		1,502	1,616			622	666	
			615	3,258			691	861	
			4,395	3,950			770	882	
200	390		685	2,904			1,619	1,902	94
							733	869	

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Clothing—Concluded.</i>						
Legging lacings, pairs.....	500				500	200
Overcoats and capes.....	243					1,499
Ponchos, rubber.....	1,975					383
Shoes, leather, pairs.....	97				97	1
Shoulder straps, khaki, pairs.....	1,053	780			1,833	1,170
Trousers, blue.....	1,871				1,871	282
Trousers, khaki.....		500			500	
Trousers, canvas.....		40			40	704
Trousers stripes, pairs.....	594				804	
<i>Books.</i>						
Amb. Corps books.....						1
Army Register.....	1	1			2	
Army Ration, Issue and Conversion Tables.....	1	10			11	
Books, Regimental.....	12				12	
Books, Company.....						
Letters received.....	33				33	
Index received.....	33				33	
Letters sent.....	33				33	
Index sent.....	33				33	
Order.....	33				33	
Sick report.....	31				31	
Company Fund book.....	2				2	39
Morning report.....	31				31	
Calisthenic Exercises.....	30				30	
Catechism of Outpost Duty.....						65
Catechism Drill Regulations, Inf.....						6
Drill Regulations, Cavalry.....	1				1	5
Drill Regulations, Hospital Corps.....	21				21	18
Drill Regulations, Infantry.....	501	200			701	373
Drill Regulations, Coast Artillery.....	1	50			51	
Manual Guard Duty.....	300				300	469
Manual for Army Cooks.....	53				53	
Manual for Court Martial.....	1				1	
Manual for Electrical Instruction and Equipments.....	1				1	
Manual for Quartermasters Serving in the Field.....	6				6	
Manual for Subsistence Department.....	6	12			18	
Manual for Subsistence Stores.....	6	30			36	6
Manual of Photography.....	1				1	
Manual for Boards of Survey.....	12				12	
Handbook of Telephones.....	1				1	
Notes on Laying and Repairing Submarine Cables.....	1				1	
Digest of Opinions, Judge Advocate Gen.....	1				1	
Military Laws, U. S., Davis.....	1				1	
Soldiers Handbook.....	1				1	
Field Service Regulations.....	201				201	
Small Arms Firing Regulations.....	150				150	
Correspondence books.....		30			30	
Handbook for Hospital Corps.....	10				10	
Manual for Q. M. Department, 1904.....	50				50	

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
			200	706					
	13		1,486	1,729					
			383	2,358			640	651	
			1	1					
	115		1,055	2,888			612	670	
			282	2,153					
			764	506			211	270	
				1,568					
				2				1	
				11			1		
				12					
				35			14	13	
				32			12	12	
				33			14	12	
				33			12	12	
				33			13	22	1
				31			18	18	
			39	41			3		
				31			19	17	
				30					
			65	65			12	17	
			6	6					
			5	6					
			18	39					1
			373	1,074			132	204	
				51			26	18	
			469	769			124	127	
				53			11	12	
				1			1		
				1					
				6					
				18			2	5	
				42				1	
				1					
				12				1	
				1					
				1					
				1					
				201			71	75	15
				150					
				30			2	1	
				10					
				50			2	3	

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Books—Concluded.</i>						
Manual for Medical Department 1906	13				13	
Manual of Bayonet Exercises		500			500	
Manual for Pay Department	1				1	
Troops in Campaign	1				1	
Ordnance Instruction Books	3				3	
Service of Security and Information	6				6	
Soldiers' Hand Book, U. S. A.	4				4	
Manual of Arms						168
Modern Rifle Shooting						30
G. O. Book						10
Notes and Suggestions						6
S. O. Book						9
Order file						330
Roster 1st Regiment						
Property books						90
Regulations National Guard						102
Small Arm Firing Regulations	500				500	28
Trumpeters Handbook						2
Rubber stamp and rack						12
Gunner's Examiner						
Officers' Manual						
Laws and Customs, Riot Duty						
U. S. A. Regulations	151				151	
Company Enlistment						64
Company, Descriptive						24
Company, Duty Roster						24
Target Record						28
Record						22
Roll						31
Roll, Regimental						2
Binding Cases						2
Letter File Cases						2
Rifeman's Score Book						2
Military Courtesy						1
Roster N. C. Officers						4
Post Guard Report						1
Manual of Adjutant						1
Tripler's Manual						1
Post Morning Report						1
Regimental, Descriptive						2
Roster, Descriptive						3
Roster Com. Officers						1
<i>Camp and Garrison Equipage.</i>						
Axes	319				319	12
Ax helves	319				319	18
Ax slings	355				355	
Bed sacks	865				865	574
Bed sheets						
Beadsteads, iron						4
Brooms, corn						67
Brushes						
Brushes, scrubbing						
Bugles						
Camp kettles	263	72			335	63

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
				13					1
				500			185	186	
				1					
				1					
				3					6
				6				1	
				4					
			168	168			34	27	
			30	30			12	10	2
			10	10				1	
			6	6					
			9	9				1	
			330	330			18	38	
							1		
			90	90			13	14	1
			102	102			36	41	
			28	528			143	136	6
			2	2				1	
			12	12					
			25	25			11	10	
25			55	55			12	19	
55									
1			1	1					
				151			43	40	
			64	64			13	12	
			24	24			17	16	2
			24	24			12	12	
			24	24			13	15	
			28	28			10	10	1
			22	31			13	12	1
			31	31			1	1	
			2	2			2		
			2	2			1	1	
			2	2			1	1	
			1	1			1	1	
			4	4			2	2	
			1	1			1		
			1	1				1	
			1	1			1	1	
			1	1			1	1	
			2	2			1	1	
			3	3			1	3	
			3	3					
			1	1			1		
				12					
				18					
				331					
				337					
				355					
			574	1,439					
			4	4					
			67	67					
			63	398					

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Camp and Garrison Equipage—Concluded</i>						
Camp stools.....						483
Chairs.....						80
Chairs, barrack.....						34
Desks, field.....	2				2	
Desk and chair.....						2
Desks, office.....						2
Desk, typewriter.....						1
Drums.....	8				8	11
Drum cases.....	8				8	3
Drum heads, batter.....						5
Drum heads, snare.....						1
Drum rods.....						7
Drum slings.....	8				8	
Drum snares, sets.....						6
Drum sticks, pairs.....	8				8	3
Drum stick carriages.....	8				8	3
Fifes.....	4				4	2
File—Co. letters received.....						
File, Shannon.....						
<i>Colors.</i>						
Belt and sling.....						4
Cord and tassel.....	1				1	4
Cases.....	1				1	4
National.....	1					
Regimental.....						
Garrison.....	1				1	1
Field hospital.....	4				4	
General hospital.....	2				2	
<i>Flags, Etc.</i>						
Post.....	2				2	
Storm and Recruiting.....	2				2	23
Halyards Guard Post.....	1				1	1
Staffs.....	1				1	
Hammocks.....						
Flag covers.....						
Hand litters.....	12				12	7
Hand litter slings.....	17				17	
Hatchets.....	244	100			344	
Hatchet helves.....	244	100			344	
Hatchet slings.....	455				455	
Lanterns.....						
Mattresses.....	302	69			371	91
Mattress covers.....	304	69			373	66
Mess pans.....	597	200			797	292
Pickaxes.....	230				230	
Pickax helves.....	230				230	
Pillows.....	1,322				1,322	158
Pillow cases.....	1,389				1,389	324
Pots, iron.....						
Shovels.....	150				150	20
Shovel, long handles.....						
Spades.....	146				146	
Stamps marking.....						

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
			483	483					
			80	80					
			34	36			13		14
			2	2			1		1
							1		
			11	19					1
			3	11					
			5	5					
			7	15					
			6	14					
			3	11					
			2	6					
							1		
							2		
			4	4			2		4
			4	5			2		2
			4	5					
				1					
			1	2					
				4					
				2					
				2					
			23	25			7		7
			1	2			1		
				1					
									4
			7	19					
				17					
				344					
				344					
				455					
				72					
72			72	72					
1,000			1,091	1,462					89
			66	439					89
			292	1,089					
				230					
				230					
			158	1,480					
			324	1,713					
			20	170					
				146					

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and Expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Flags, Etc.—Concluded.</i>						
Stencil alphabets, sets						
Stencil numbers, sets						
Stencil plates, complete						
Stoves, tent conical	1				1	94
Stoves, oil						1
Stoves, cooking						1
Ranges, large, field	32				32	
Stovepipe joints	3				3	
Tents:						
Common	14				14	4
Common poles, ridge	14				14	4
Common poles, upright	28				28	8
Conical wall	132	10			142	27
Conical wall, poles	152	10			162	27
Conical wall tripods	152	10			162	
Hospital	10				10	2
Hospital flies	15				15	
Hospital poles, ridge	10				10	2
Hospital poles, upright	20				20	4
Shelter halves	1,675				1,675	
Shelter poles	2,164				2,164	
Wall	147				147	1
Wall flies	157	30			187	35
Wall poles, ridge	190	30			220	37
Wall poles upright	380	60			440	114
Tent pegs						
Pins, large	3,488	1,000	888		3,600	
Pins, small	8,608	4,480			13,088	
Storage	2				2	
Flies, storage	4				4	
Poles storage	2				2	
Pins, shelter	8,096				8,096	
Chains for conical wall tent, sets	20		6		14	
Tent slips No. 2	43		43			
Tent slips No. 3	332		332			
Tent straps, pole, conical wall	132	10			142	27
Trumpets with E. M. P.	129				129	
Trumpet cords and tassels	180				180	13
Trumpets						
Typewriter No. 3 Underwood						
<i>Tableware, China and Glass.</i>						
Bowls						16
Dinner plates						856
Gravy boats						3
Meat plates						
Mustard pots						
Pepper boxes						99
Pickle dishes						
Saltcellars						120
Saucers						681
Sirup pitchers						
Soup plates						
Sugar bowls						121

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
			94	95					
			1	1					
			1	1					
				32					
				3					
			4	18					
			4	18					
			8	36					
			27	169					1
			27	189					1
				162					1
			2	12					
				15					
			2	12					
			4	24					
				1,675			616	622	
				2,164			621	663	
			1	148					
			35	222					
			37	257					
			114	554					
				3,600			3,085	3,391	48
				13,088					
				2					
				4					
				2					
				8,096					
				14					
			27	169					
				129					
			13	193			30	26	
							26	26	
							1	1	
			16	16					
			856	856					
			3	3					
			99	99					
			120	120					
			681	681					
			121	121					

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and Expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Tableware, China and Glass—Concluded.</i>						
Teacups						713
Tumblers						193
Vegetable dishes						
Water pitchers						15
Butter dishes						68
Butters, individual						166
Goblets						70
Pitchers, cream						139
Plates, tin						1,374
Platters, china						110
<i>Tableware and Kitchen Utensils.</i>						
Basting spoons						32
Bread knives						
Butcher knives	8				8	55
Can openers	12				12	82
Carving sets						6
Chopping bowls						33
Cleavers	4				4	7
Coffee mills						6
Dippers						1,130
Dishpans						76
Flour sieves						9
Frying pans						59
Graters						
Meat choppers						
Meat cutters						
Meat forks						7
Meat saws	2				2	11
Mustard spoons						
Scales and weights						3
Skimmers						1
Soup ladles						45
Table forks						763
Table knives						701
Table spoons						799
Teaspoons						1,184
Boilers, wash						47
Bread-boards						1
Broilers						64
Cans, milk						35
Cans, oil						25
Egg beaters						4
Hooks, pork						1
Ice cream freezer						1
Kettles, granite						47
Kettles, tea						26
Knives, chopping						45
Knives, plated						84
Knives, cheese						1
Nappies						240
Pails						130
Pans, baking						104
Pans, stew						81
Potato mashers						1

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1907.	Total state property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
			713	713					
			193	193					
			15	15					
			68	68					
			166	166					
			70	70					
			139	139					
			1,374	1,374					
			110	110					
			32	32					
			55	63					
			82	94					
			6	6					
			53	33					
			7	11					
			6	6					
			1,130	1,130					
			76	76					
			9	9					
			59	59					
			7	7					
			11	13					
			3	3					
			1	1					
			45	45					
			763	763					
			701	701					
			799	799					
			1,184	1,184					
			47	47					
			1	1					
			64	64					
			35	35					
			25	25					
			4	4					
			1	1					
			1	1					
			47	47					
			26	26					
			45	45					
			84	84					
			1	1					
			240	240					
			130	130					
			104	104					
			81	81					
			1	1					

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Tableware and Kitchen Utensils—Con.</i>						
Pots, bean						17
Pots, coffee						70
Pots, iron						47
Pots, tea						31
Preserve dishes						10
Rolling pins						5
Spoons, basting						32
Spoons, mixing						55
Spoons, plated						180
Sieves, squash						6
Tunnels	8				8	14
Vinegars						8
Wire dish-cleaners						7
<i>Subsistence Property.</i>						
Chairs, revolving						
Chairs						
Desks, roll top						
Tables						
Wash bowls						
Wash pitchers						
Wash stands						73
Box openers	2			2	2	1
Box scrapers	2			2	2	
Brooms, counter	2			2	2	
Brushes						
Brushes, marking	12				12	
Brushes, stencil	2			2	2	
Brooms, corn						67
Buckets, galvanized iron						
Bung starters	2			2	2	
Butcher knives	8			8	8	49
Butcher steels	2			2	2	11
Candle-sticks	12				12	
Can openers	12				12	82
Carpenters' braces	2				2	
Cleavers	4				4	7
Commissary chests	2				2	1
Coopers drivers	2				2	
Faucets	6				6	48
Files						
Hammers						
Hammers, claw	2				2	8
Handles, ax	2				2	
Handles, hatchet	2				2	
Handles, hammer	2				2	
Hatchets, claw	2				2	
Lifters						

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
			17	17					
			70	70					
			47	47					
			31	31					
			10	10					
			5	5					
			32	32					
			55	55					
			180	180					
			6	6					
			14	22					
			8	8					
			7	7					
			73	73					
			1	3					
				2					
				2					
			8	8					
				12					
				2					
			67	67					
				2					
			49	57					
			11	13					
				12					
			24	118					
				2					
			7	11					
			1	5					
				2					
			48	54					
			15	15					
			3	3					
				8					
			6	10					
				8					
				2					
				2					
				2					
			24	24					

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Subsistence Property—Concluded.</i>						
Measures, liquid, tin:						
Pint.....	2				2	
Quart.....	2				2	
½ gallon.....	2				2	
Gallon.....	2				2	
Marking pots.....	2				2	
Meat hooks for racks.....	12				12	
Meat hook.....	4				4	
Meat saw blades.....	4				4	
Nail pullers.....	2				2	
Needles, packing.....	12				12	
Saws, crosscut.....	2				2	
Saws, rip.....	2				2	
Scales, counter.....	2				2	
Scoops, large.....	2				2	
Scoops, medium.....	4				4	
Scoops, small.....	2				2	
Screw drivers.....	2				2	
Stencil plates, brass.....	2				2	6
Steelyards.....	2				2	
Tap borers.....	2				2	
Truck.....						
Sacking, lbs.....	4				4	
Whetstones.....	2				2	
Auger bits.....	26				26	26
Bitstocks.....	2				2	1
Clocks.....						1
Garbage barrels.....						87
Manure forks.....						6
Match safes.....						6
Measures, dry, sets.....						2
Scales, platform, large.....	2				2	2
Scales, platform, small.....	2				2	2
Scales, No. 511.....						
Spirit levels.....						1
Square.....						1
Waste baskets.....						8
Wheel barrows.....						1
Wrenches, monkey.....						3
Wrench, stilson.....						1
Paint brush.....						
<i>Miscellaneous Ambulance Corps Property</i>						
Ambulance.....						1
First-aid packets.....						20
Harness, double.....						1
Hospital corps pouches.....						20
Oil can.....						1
Lock.....						1
Wagon jack.....						1
Water cask.....						1
Whip.....						1

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and Expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Miscellaneous Signal Corps Property.</i>						
Action Flags.....						10
Cable.....						1
Compasses.....						2
Cipher disks.....						2
Climbers, pairs.....	2				2	3
Dry batteries.....						21
Emergency pouches.....						1
Field glasses, Avizard.....	3				3	
Field messages.....						15
Heliographs.....						2
Jointed staffs, action.....	18				18	31
Line relay.....						1
Battery gauge.....						1
Office wire, pounds.....						2
Pads for climbers.....						3
Plyers, pairs.....	3				3	5
Signal lanterns.....						2
Spark arresters.....						1
Straps for climbers.....	2				2	4
Telegraph keys.....						4
Telescope, brass.....	1				1	4
Telephone instruments.....	2				2	
Flags, 4-foot white.....	3				3	
Flags, 4-foot red.....	3				3	
Flags, signal.....						12
Telegraph instruments.....						2
<i>Naval Supplies, Ordnance Stores.</i>						
Belts and frogs for cutlass.....	4				4	
Belts and frogs for pistols.....	4				4	
Bronze boat stand.....	1				1	
Bronze boat stand circle.....	1				1	
Cutlasses.....	4				4	
Chests ammunition.....	3				3	
Cutlass scabbards.....	4				4	
Chest drill cartridges, 1 pdr.....	2				2	
Chest saluting cartridges, 1 pdr.....	4	1			5	
Chest common shells, 1 pdr.....	3				3	
Canister, 1 pdr.....	240				240	
Drag ropes.....	1				1	
Field carriage with arm chest, 1 pdr.....	1				1	
Hotchkiss gun, 1 pdr, comp.....	2				2	
Hydraulic top carriage.....	1				1	
Naval landing carriage.....	1				1	
Pistols.....	6				6	
Cleaning rod.....	35				35	
Recoil mount, 1 pdr.....	1				1	
Plug pins, R. S. spring.....	1				1	
Single sticks.....	31				31	
6-inch drill gun.....		1			1	
6-inch drill shell.....		3			3	
6-inch drill cartridge cases.....		3			3	

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
			10	10					
			1	1					
			2	2					
			2	2					
			2	2					
			3	5					
			21	21					
			1	1					
			15	15					
			2	2					
			31	49					
			1	1					
			1	1					
			2	2					
			2	3					
			5	8					
			2	2					
			1	1					
			4	6					
			4	4					
				1					
				2					
				3					
				5					
				5					
			12	12					
			2	2					
				4					4
				4					1
				1					1
				1					4
				4					3
				2					4
				4					1
				2					5
				5					3
				3					3
				240					120
				1					1
				1					1
				2					2
				1					1
				1					
				6					6
				35					35
				1					
				1					
				31					8
				1					1
				5					3
				3					3

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and Expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Clothing.</i>						
Caps, blue, navy.....		10			10	56
Cap ribbons.....						174
Caps, watch, navy.....						130
Caps, petty officers.....						5
Caps, chief petty officers.....						1
Coats, petty officers.....						6
Coats, chief petty officers.....						3
Hats, white, navy.....		10			10	132
Neckerchiefs.....						20
Overshirts, blue.....						89
Overshirts, white.....		10			10	71
Overcoats, navy.....						23
Rating badges, blue.....						4
Rating badges, white.....						109
Trousers, blue, navy.....						6
Trousers, petty officers.....						132
White working jumpers.....	12	15			27	1
Trousers, chief petty officers.....						162
White working trousers.....	12	15			27	
Uniform chief petty officers.....						
<i>Books.</i>						
Azimuth Tables.....						1
Aid to Executive and Division Officers.....						1
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac.....						1
Bowditch's Navigator.....						1
Boat Signalling, U. S. N.....						1
Boat Books, U. S. N.....						24
Boat Reconnoissance.....						5
Bugle Call sets.....						2
Drill Book, Petty Officers.....						1
Drill Regulations, Artillery U. S. N.....						6
Drill Regulations, U. S. N.....						14
Dynamo Tenders' Handbook.....						1
Elements of Navigation.....						1
Gun and Torpedo Drill, U. S. N.....						11
Handbook Naval, Militia.....						3
Handbook Electric Transmission.....						1
Handbook Naval Gunnery.....						3
Internal Combustion Engines.....						1
Instruction Signalling, U. S. N.....						1
Forms of Procedure for Naval Courts and Boards.....						1
Landing Force, U. S. N.....						24
Log, U. S. Torpedo.....						1
Modern Seamanship, Knight.....						1
Lucas, Seamanship, revised.....						1
Naval Boilers.....						1
Practical Problems Compass.....						1
Naval Engines and Machinery.....						1
Principles of Deviation of the Compass.....						1
Notes on Steam Engineering.....						1
Regulations, U. S. N.....						2
Recruits Handbook.....						1
Ship and Gun Drills.....						24

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
			56	66					10
			174	174					127
			130	130					92
			5	5					4
			1	1					1
			6	6					
			3	3					3
	10		122	132					130
			20	20					20
	9		80	80					80
									10
			71	71					59
			23	23					19
			4	4					2
100	38		171	171					85
			6	6					2
	20		112	139					27
			1	1					1
	43		119	146					145
1			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			24	24					24
			5	5					
			2	2					
			1	1					1
			6	6					
			14	14					
			1	1					1
			1	1					
			11	11					
			3	3					
			1	1					1
			3	3					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					
			1	1					1
			24	24					24
			1	1					
			1	1					1
			1	1					
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			2	2					2
			1	1					1
			24	24					24

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States Government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Books—Concluded.</i>						
Seamanship, Allston.....						1
Text Book, Ordnance and Gunnery.....						1
Drill Regulations, Gun and Torpedo.....						2
Blue Jackets Manual.....						1
Elementary Lessons Electricity and Magnetism.....						1
Useful Tables, Bowditch.....						1
<i>Equipment.</i>						
Bugles.....	6				6	
Bugle cords.....	6				6	
Bugle mouth piece.....	2				2	
Boat compass.....	1				1	
Boat chest for 30 foot cutter.....		1			1	
Binoculars, pairs, day.....	5				5	
Barometer, aneroid.....	1				1	
Back board.....	1				1	
Bucket.....	1				1	
Boat hooks.....	3				3	
Boom.....	1		1		2	
Breakers.....	2				2	
Breaker stands.....	2				2	
Bow painter.....	1				1	
Boat lantern.....	1				1	
Boat covers, canvas.....	1				1	
Boat box.....	1				1	
Clothes bags.....	42				42	
Charts Maine coast, sets.....	2				2	
Cover for powder 1 pdr. gun.....	1				1	
Cutter.....	1				1	
Cover for gun, canvas.....	1				1	
Foot ropes.....						46
Fencing masks.....	20				20	
Fore sheet.....	1				1	
Flag staff.....	2				2	6
Grommets.....						30
Hammocks.....	20				20	50
Hammock clews.....	20				20	50
Hammock lashings.....	20				20	50
Head ropes.....						46
Hand lead and line.....	1	1			2	
Instruction board.....	1				1	
International code flag sets.....	2				2	
Lights, blue.....	36				36	
Leather fenders.....	1				1	
Lantern, bulls-eye.....	1				1	
Mess kit chests.....						9
Masts.....	2	2			4	
Navigator's dividers.....	1				1	
Navy Code Flags, sets.....	2				2	
Navy Fuzes mounted on board.....	1				1	
Octant.....	1				1	
Oars.....	12	12			24	
Parallel ruler.....	1				1	

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1907.	Total state property December 31, 1907.	Total military property 1907 December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			2	2					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			6	6					6
			6	6					2
			2	2					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					5
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					3
			1	1					2
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					3
			42	42					41
			2	2					2
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			46	46					46
			6	6					1
288			318	318					64
			50	70					64
			50	70					64
			50	70					64
			46	46					46
			2	2					2
			1	1					1
			2	2					1
			36	36					1
			1	1					4
			1	1					4
			9	9					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					2
			2	2					1
			1	1					1
			24	24					24
			1	1					1

Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1907.	Transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost and paid for in 1907.	Total United States property December 31, 1907.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Equipment—Concluded.</i>						
Pelorus and stand	1				1	
Painter	1				1	
Reserve boxes	2				2	
Rudder	1				1	
Running rigging, set	1				1	
Signal flags	32				32	
Signal halyards, pounds	100				100	
Signal boxes	2				2	
Signals, red	288				288	
Signals, green	288				288	
Signal rockets	36				36	
Signal rocket staves	36				36	
Stretchers	5				5	
Suit of sails	1				1	
Stern painter	1				1	
Set rigging	1				1	
Set front sails	1				1	
Standing rigging, set	1				1	
Tarpaulins	2				2	
Tiller	1				1	
Top masts	2	2			4	
Yoke	1				1	
Aft sheet	1				1	
Anchor	1				1	
Anchor line	1				1	
Awning stanchion	2				2	
Service Boxes	2				2	
<i>Books.</i>						
Allowance Book Bureau of C. & R.	1				1	
Allowance Book, Bureau of Equipment	1				1	
Allowance Book, Bureau of Ordnance	1				1	
Allowance Book, Bureau of Steam Engines	1				1	

Stores—Concluded.

Purchased and taken up, 1907.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1907.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1907.	Total State property December 31, 1907.	Total military property December 31, 1907.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1907.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1907.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1907.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1907.
				1					1
				1					
				2					2
				1					1
				1					1
				32					
				100					25
				288					249
				288					256
				36					
				36					
				5					5
				1					2
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				2					2
				2					1
				1					1
				4					4
				1					
				1					
				1					1
				1					1
				2					2
				2					
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1

TABLE L.

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

MILITIA FUND.		
Balance unexpended December 15, 1906.....	\$1,903 71	
Appropriation for 1907.....	39,473 30	
Spanish War Claim.....	2,041 31	
Received from United States for pay transportation and subsistence, on account of annual encampment, 1906.....	9,973 17	
Received from various sources.....	13 84	
		\$53,405 33
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>		
Expenses of Adjutant General's office.....	\$2,029 03	
Armory rents.....	2,900 00	
Salaries of adjutants and company clerks.....	706 17	
Purchase and care of military property.....	15,315 00	
Annual encampment.....	11,490 43	
Inspections.....	678 85	
Rifle practice.....	6,050 10	
Elections.....	261 82	
Medical examination of recruits.....	405 08	
Officers' meetings for instruction.....	260 78	
Board of examination.....	462 50	
Special military boards and special duty.....	341 99	
Expenses of the Governor's staff.....	1,912 79	
Improvements and repairs, State camp ground.....	1,129 03	
Express and freight.....	459 98	
Telephone and telegraph.....	170 45	
Postage (company commanders and staff officers).....	268 88	
Spanish War claims.....	210 49	
Balance unexpended December 15, 1907.....	8,351 96	
		\$53,405 33
CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.		
<i>Expenses of Adjutant General's Office:</i>		
Clerk hire.....	\$1,564 98	
Office supplies.....	49 05	
Books and papers.....	71 00	
Printing and advertising.....	82 03	
Transportation and carriages.....	255 97	
Miscellaneous.....	6 00	
		\$2,029 03
<i>Armory Rents:</i>		
City of Auburn.....	\$100 00	
City of Augusta.....	100 00	
City of Bangor.....	100 00	
City of Bath.....	100 00	
City of Biddeford.....	200 00	
Town of Brunswick.....	100 00	
Town of Dover.....	100 00	
City of Eastport.....	200 00	
Town of Farmington.....	100 00	
City of Gardiner.....	100 00	
Town of Houlton.....	100 00	
City of Lewiston.....	400 00	
Town of Norway.....	100 00	
City of Portland.....	600 00	
City of Rockland.....	100 00	
Town of Sanford.....	100 00	
Town of Skowhegan.....	100 00	
City of Waterville.....	100 00	
City of Westbrook.....	100 00	
		\$2,900 00
<i>Salaries of Adjutants and Company Clerks:</i>		
Adjutants 1st and 2d Infantry and Naval Reserve.....	\$268 17	
Company clerks, 1st and 2d Infantry and Naval Reserve.....	438 00	
		\$706 17

CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES—Continued.

<i>Purchase and Care of Military Property:</i>			
Pay, company commanders and store keeper.....	\$2,002 09		
Clothing and quartermaster stores.....	11,056 00		
Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	747 85		
Camp and garrison equipage.....	391 36		
Military publications.....	102 73		
Labor and repairing.....	705 65		
Trucking.....	259 85		
Miscellaneous tools and supplies.....	49 47		
		\$15,315 00	
<i>Annual Encampment:</i>			
Pay, officers and men.....	\$10,587 98		
Pay, civilian employees.....	79 22		
Transportation.....	99 70		
Subsistence.....	487 99		
Hospital supplies.....	58 81		
Carriages and saddle horses.....	136 20		
Trucking.....	29 50		
Miscellaneous bills.....	11 03		
		\$11,490 43	
<i>Inspections:</i>			
Pay.....	\$360 25		
Transportation.....	165 80		
Subsistence.....	137 45		
Carriages.....	15 10		
Telephone and telegraph.....	25		
		\$678 85	
<i>Rifle Practice:</i>			
Pay, officers and men.....	\$2,678 03		
Transportation.....	994 42		
Subsistence.....	769 11		
Labor and material.....	571 20		
Ammunition and supplies.....	84 70		
Prizes and medals.....	316 04		
Entry fees and dues.....	141 05		
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express.....	119 34		
Purchase and rent of land for ranges.....	351 16		
Carriages.....	25 05		
		\$6,050 10	
<i>Elections:</i>			
Pay.....	\$152 00		
Transportation.....	92 52		
Subsistence.....	17 30		
		\$261 82	
<i>Examination of Recruits:</i>			
Pay.....	\$274 00		
Transportation.....	62 93		
Subsistence.....	57 25		
Carriages.....	10 90		
		\$405 08	
<i>Officers' Meetings for Instruction:</i>			
Transportation.....	\$40 28		
Subsistence.....	220 50		
		\$260 78	
<i>Board of Examination:</i>			
Pay.....	\$222 00		
Transportation.....	147 95		
Subsistence.....	86 05		
Carriage.....	6 50		
		\$462 50	
<i>Special Military Boards:</i>			
Pay.....	\$226 00		
Transportation.....	58 19		
Subsistence.....	55 15		
Express.....	25		
Carriage.....	2 40		
		\$341 99	

CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

<i>Governor's Staff:</i>			
Pay and allowances	\$55 50		
Transportation, subsistence, etc.....	1,857 29	\$1,912 79	
<i>State Camp Ground, Repairs and Improvements:</i>			
Grounds	\$1,000 75		
Buildings.....	128 28	\$1,129 03	
Express and freight.....	\$459 98	459 98	
Telephone and telegraph.....	\$170 45	170 45	
<i>Postage:</i>			
Company commanders and staff officers.....	\$268 88	268 88	
<i>Spanish War Claim:</i>			
Payment of 57 claims.....	\$210 49	210 49	
Balance unexpended December 15, 1907.....		\$8,351 96	\$53,405 33

PRESERVATION OF REGIMENTAL ROLLS.

Unexpended balance December 15, 1906.....	\$1,937 73		
Appropriation for 1907.....	2,000 00	\$3,937 73	
Unexpended balance returned to treasury.....	\$1,229 06		
Clerk hire.....	958 16		
Labor.....	535 00		
Supplies.....	318 10		
Express.....	50		
Unexpended balance December 15, 1907.....	896 91	3,937 73	
EXTRA PAY VOLUNTEERS, WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Appropriation 1907-1908.....	\$110 00	\$110 00	
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>			
Claims paid.....	\$22 00		
Balance unexpended December 15, 1907.....	88 00	110 00	
CLAIMS FOR DISABILITY.			
Appropriation.....	\$40 50	\$40 50	
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>			
Claims paid.....	\$40 50	\$40 50	
WATER SUPPLY FOR STATE CAMP GROUND.			
Appropriation.....	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>			
Labor and material.....	\$236 26		
Balance unexpended.....	2,763 74	\$3,000 00	

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Paymaster General.

TABLE M.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, DECEMBER 15, 1907.

The Adjutant General, State of Maine.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith a detailed report of the performance of my duties as Inspector General for the year of 1907 as follows:

ARMORY INSPECTIONS.

In accordance with General Orders No. 18, A. G. O. dated December 1, 1906, I visited the several organizations of the National Guard at their home stations, covering a period from January 1st to February 12th, inclusive, making a critical inspection of each organization, including armories, books, records and all military property in the possession of each.

The Ship's Company Naval Reserve was inspected at Portland on Wednesday, April 3rd.

The several detachments of the Hospital Corps were inspected at the armory and on the date set for the inspection of a Company in the city or town where they were located.

A detailed report of the inspection of each organization was made on the authorized blank form (No. 1) and forwarded to your office at the time of inspection.

ATTENDANCE.

The following table gives the number present and absent at inspection, and also the aggregate strength and percentage present in each organization, as compared with the inspection of 1906.

FIRST INF.	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate Present & Absent.	Per cent present.	Aggregate 1906.	Per cent 1906.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.				
COMPANY A	3	34	37		5	5	42	88	35	63—
COMPANY B	3	40	43		3	3	46	93+	44	59+
COMPANY C	2	31	33	1	20	21	54	62—	55	71—
COMPANY D	3	34	37		12	12	49	76—	53	75+
COMPANY E	3	35	38		11	11	49	78—	47	70+
COMPANY F	3	35	38		11	11	49	78—	58	83+
COMPANY G	3	44	47		6	6	53	89—	53	71+
COMPANY H	3	18	21		24	24	45	47—	43	67+
COMPANY I	2	27	29	1	27	28	57	51—	49	65+
COMPANY K	3	23	26		16	16	42	62—	44	50+
COMPANY L	3	41	44		2	2	46	93+	47	94
COMPANY M	3	46	49		3	3	52	94+	49	92
SECOND INF.										
COMPANY A	2	20	22		11	11	33	67—	39	77
COMPANY B	3	35	38		11	11	49	78—	41	70+
COMPANY C	3	44	47		6	6	53	89—	42	45+
COMPANY D	2	17	19	1	23	24	43	44+	42	78+
COMPANY E	2	25	27		11	11	38	71+	46	80+
COMPANY F	3	38	41		8	8	49	84—	49	69+
COMPANY G	3	29	32		19	19	51	63—	39	56+
COMPANY H	3	25	28		8	8	36	78—	36	72+
COMPANY I	3	32	35		12	12	47	74—	53	84
COMPANY K	3	41	44		9	9	53	83+	48	85+
COMPANY L	3	38	41		9	9	50	82—	59	56—
COMPANY M	3	29	32		4	4	36	89—	44	90+
SHIP'S CO. N. R.	5	50	55		2	2	57	96+	63	93+
TOTAL . . .	72	831	903	3	273	276	1179	77—	1163	73+

While the total percentage present shows but a slight increase over that of 1906, more than half the companies show a decided increase both in interest and attendance. The very excessive falling off in the attendance of three companies, has served to bring the average down very near to that of the preceding year.

The Ship's Company Naval Reserve leads in attendance, with a percentage of 96+, Company M First Infantry, second with 94+, Companies B and L, First Infantry are tied for third place each with 93+; Companies C and M, Second Infantry are the highest in that organization, each with a percentage of 89—.

Only six companies fall below the 66 2-3 per cent that is required by the war department standard, while sixteen are above 75 per cent, eleven above 80 and four above 90 per cent.

Fifteen companies show an increase over last year, Company B, First Infantry making the greatest advance, increasing the attendance from 59+ per cent in 1906, to 93+ per cent in 1907.

Two companies fall below 50 per cent. Companies H, First and D, Second Infantry, while Company I, First Infantry, barely escapes with a percentage of only 51. With the exception of these three companies, the attendance was very satisfactory, taking into consideration the time of year and the fact that a large number of the men are obliged to seek employment away from home during the winter months, many of them at such a distance that attendance would be impossible, without a considerable sacrifice both of time and money.

CEREMONY OF INSPECTION.

All organizations were paraded for inspection in the olive drab service uniform, in heavy marching order and carrying the full field equipment. In general appearance the companies as a whole were very good. The comparatively new and neatly fitting service uniform, with campaign hat, leggings, canteen, haversack and blanket roll, presents a very business like and soldierly appearance. In a few instances I noticed a tendency for wearing badges, stick pins, watch chains and other forms of decoration on the service uniform. This practice should be discouraged by company commanders, as it is both unsoldierly and contrary to regulations. I also noticed several officers wearing the coat of arms of some other state, in place of regulation collar ornament prescribed for the state of Maine, and one officer presented himself for inspection wearing the service cap while the company was paraded in campaign hats. As an example to the men, officers can not be too careful in the matter of dress and soldierly bearing.

Formations as a rule were promptly and correctly made. In one or two instances the captain failed to take his proper position when presenting his company for inspection, and in a number of companies the lieutenants did not seem to fully understand their proper position, some remaining at the "order" while being inspected, others facing about and coming to parade rest before being inspected, and still others returning saber and accompanying the inspecting officer. As a rule the men were steady in ranks and seemed to be fairly well instructed, but in nearly every company the ceremony was marred by the presence in the ranks, of a more or less number of recruits, who

had received no previous instruction, even in the "school of the soldier." I would suggest, that if these recruits were formed by themselves or placed in the line of file closers and dismissed as soon as inspected, it would add greatly to the appearance of the company both in the ceremony and in drill. Two or three uninstructed recruits in the ranks will make the several movements of an otherwise well instructed and finely drilled company, appear ragged and inefficient.

Companies A, B, E and L, comprising the 3rd Battalion, 1st Infantry, under command of Major Frank B. W. Welch, were assembled for inspection on Wednesday evening, February 6th. The First Regiment Band was in attendance and the battalion, after being inspected, tendered a complimentary review to the Adjutant General of Maine.

There were present on this occasion, as guests of the battalion, the Adjutant General, members of the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, the Colonel commanding, Field and Staff officers of the First Infantry, the Colonel commanding and several officers of the Portland Artillery District, U. S. A., the Mayor of Portland and members of the City Government. The auditorium was well filled with spectators and guests, and the battalion presented a splendid appearance as they marched in review. After the review each company gave a short exhibition drill, covering the manual of arms, company movements in close order, and extended order movements by squads. The drill was exceedingly well executed by all the companies, especially in close order movements, while the efficiency shown in the extended order drill demonstrated the fact, that much time and study had been devoted to that branch of the work.

Major Bial F. Bradbury, Surgeon, with the detachment of the Hospital Corps assigned to the First Infantry, was inspected at Norway, on Thursday, January 10th, Major Edwin M. Fuller, Surgeon, assigned to the Second Infantry, reported to the inspecting officer at Bath, on Wednesday, January 16th, that all the men constituting the Hospital Corps detachment under his command as well as the military property issued for their use, were at Lewiston and as he had failed to notify me of that fact, or make any provisions for the men to report for inspection either at Lewiston or Bath, I was unable to inspect either men or property.

Captain James F. Hill, Assistant Surgeon, assigned to the Second Infantry, reported to me at Waterville, by telephone, that business would prevent this attendance. A sergeant however reported at the armory of Company H on Wednesday, January 23rd, and I was enabled to inspect the property of this detachment, which is kept packed in chests at this armory. I was unable to inspect the detachment at Addison on Saturday, January 26th, as ordered. Lieutenant Fred A. Chandler, Assistant Surgeon, in command of this detachment, was seen at Bangor, and reported that he had failed to read that part of G. O. No. 18, relative to the inspection of his command, and therefor had made no provisions for calling them together. As his men are scattered over quite a territory and there is no place provided for assembly, the men are obliged to keep the military property issued for their use, at their several homes.

What few enlisted men of the Hospital Corps I was enabled to see, impressed me as being a bright, intelligent class of young men, soldierly in appearance and well fitted for the special requirements of that branch of the service.

I do not consider the system of organization now in use as entirely satisfactory. It was originally designed to recruit men at the home stations of the several medical officers, where they could be under their immediate charge and instruction. If this plan was carried into effect, and the officers were sufficiently interested to assemble their men regularly for instruction and drill it might work out all right.

In the First Infantry, the entire detachment of thirteen men is recruited at Norway, and is under the command of Major Bradbury. This detachment holds regular weekly drills, and reported for inspection with 100 per cent present.

In the Second Infantry, four men are recruited at Lewiston. As before reported, owing to a misunderstanding I was unable to inspect this detachment, and so am unable to report as to its condition, efficiency in drill, or what provision is made for the care and preservation of the military property. These men are under the immediate charge of a sergeant, as there is no medical officer of the Guard located at Lewiston. It seems to me, that the only way for these men to receive proper instruction, would be to arrange for them to go to Bath, or detail some officer to go to Lewiston to instruct them.

Four men are recruited at Waterville, under command of Captain James F. Hill. Only one man reported for inspection here, but I found the property all on hand and well cared for.

Four men are recruited at or near Addison, under command of Lieutenant Fred A. Chandler. These men are scattered, and as there is no armory near or other place for assembly or care of property, each man is required to take care of his outfit, and I understand that it is kept at their several homes.

As far as I could ascertain, with the exception of the detachment at Norway, very little if any instruction is given, other than at the annual tour of duty at encampment or maneuvers.

Under existing conditions, I am of the opinion that much better results could be obtained by having the entire detachment recruited at some one place, and under the command of one of the medical officers, instead of being divided as at present; then if suitable rooms were provided for assembly and drill, as well as for care and preservation of property, the entire detachment could receive regular and systematic instruction, and the property would be kept in such condition that it could be found and easily inspected and verified when necessary.

EFFICIENCY IN DRILL.

I have very little criticism to offer in the matter of drill, as a whole the Guard is more than reasonably efficient in close order movements and the manual of arms.

Considering the size of the drill rooms used by many of the companies, it is truly wonderful that such a high state of efficiency has been attained. Drill in extended order could not be even attempted in many of the armories, with more than a single squad, but the movements were invariably well executed, nearly all the men showing a good understanding of the general principles. The great improvement in this respect, over former years, indicates that much more time has been devoted to the study of extended order drill than ever before.

I find that very little if any attention is given to the study and practice of guard duty, except perhaps just before the annual encampment. I wish I could impress upon company commanders the importance of special study in this most important duty, not only in the armory drills during the entire

year, but also in the schools for theoretical instruction of officers and non-commissioned officers.

Guard duty is the weakest point in the efficiency of the National Guard when at encampments, maneuvers, or other duty, and is the one thing that fails to show any marked improvement, in a week or ten days' tour of duty, always calling for adverse criticism from regular army officers detailed as inspectors and instructors. This failure to improve is accounted for by the fact that an ordinary tour of duty is not long enough to allow more than one tour of guard duty to each officer and enlisted man, with the result, that each day a new guard is mounted, made up of men, the majority of whom have had absolutely no previous instruction.

There is no reason why every man should not know the general orders, and be taught the duties of a sentinel before going into camp, and if a part of each drill were devoted to guard duty all through the year, it would make a very noticeable difference in the efficiency of the guard when on duty.

MILITARY COURTESY AND DISCIPLINE.

I am pleased to report a very noticeable advancement throughout the guard in the matter of military courtesy and discipline. Almost without exception, the men in the armories were quiet, gentlemanly, and soldierly in deportment, and there was a reasonable attention paid to the salute, but there still exists in many of the companies, a tendency for too much familiarity between the officers and enlisted men, in the armories and when on duty.

I fully realize that a strict observance of military discipline is practically impossible in the organizations of the National Guard, constituted as they are, both officers and men being closely connected in the business and social life of the community in which they live, and the time given to the study of military matters being necessarily so limited. Still, the fact remains, that there is nothing that adds so much to the soldierly appearance of a command, at all times, or is a surer indication of a high state of efficiency, than a careful and strict observance of military courtesy and discipline.

I believe that if the commissioned officers would be more careful to maintain the dignity of their positions at all times,

and the enlisted men were more forcibly impressed with the fact that a proper observance of courtesy and discipline, is in no way humiliating or a surrender of personal rights or dignity, but a very necessary and important part of their military education, that every man, no matter what his social or business standing may be, would accept it in the proper spirit and a great improvement would surely result.

PERSONNEL.

I can see a steady improvement in the personnel of the Guard from year to year. There seems to be a greater interest manifested, and a more earnest desire on the part of both officers and men for improvement in military knowledge; when it is taken into consideration, what it means to be a member of the National Guard of today, and the amount of time and hard work that is now demanded of them, not only without material compensation, but at a considerable sacrifice of both time and money, it is evident, that the men who make up the rank and file of the guard, must be actuated by feelings of the purest loyalty and patriotism, and a sincere desire to prepare themselves for the defence of the State and Nation should occasion require.

As a rule, the officers are gentlemen of good character and understanding, and are well qualified to perform the duties of the several positions they occupy. The enlisted men impress me as being intelligent, sober and industrious, and all seem anxious to learn, faithful in the discharge of their duties, cheerful in their submission to the hardships of drill and discipline, and I believe, are ready for any duty.

Too much can not be said in praise of these men, who are willing to give so much of their time for the good of the service and in the attainment of military knowledge.

The average age of the officers of the line is about 30 years, of the enlisted men, about 21 years; the average occupation of the enlisted men seem to be mechanics, although there are a number of farmers, merchants, clerks, bookkeepers, students; in fact, almost every known trade or profession is represented in the ranks of our National Guard.

CONDITION OF CLOTHING, ARMS AND EQUIPMENT.

In no department of the work is there so marked an improvement, as in the care and preservation of military property, particularly in the cleanliness and orderly arrangement of the lockers of the enlisted men. Where two years ago, the above was an exception, now it is the reverse and in only very few instances did I find lockers that were open to adverse criticism; property rooms also were found much more orderly in arrangement, and property not issued to the men, had the appearance of being carefully folded and packed away, instead of being carelessly thrown into a pile or stuffed into a chest as was formerly the condition found in many of the armories.

Rifles, as a whole were found in good serviceable condition, only a few small parts broken or missing, and generally clean. I find rifles in much better condition in companies where they are kept in racks, instead of in the lockers of the men. While nearly all the rifles are found reasonably clean, there is a great tendency to neglect the equipment. In nearly every company bayonets and scabbards were found rusty and dirty, a number of meat cans, knives, forks and spoons, were found dirty and rusty, evidently having been put away after use without being properly cleaned, several canteens were found partially filled with water and many haversacks contained broken hardbread and other remnants of food issued at the last encampment.

As previously reported, the blue blouses and caps, besides being old style and obsolete, are badly worn and very ragged in appearance, particularly the blouses, which were practically ruined at the Manassas maneuvers in 1904, from contact with the oil stuffed gun slings in use at that time.

The olive drab service uniforms, are comparatively new, and in good serviceable condition throughout, but the khaki clothing, is practically all unserviceable and of no further use. I would recommend that it should be ordered in for condemnation; this would relieve in a measure, the over crowded condition of many of the armories.

ARMORIES.

A detailed description of the company quarters will be found in the special report of each organization.

Company F, First Infantry, Sanford, is still without a suitable place to drill, although very good company quarters are provided.

Several of the places furnished by the cities or towns as armories are entirely unsuited and unfit for military purposes, notably at Biddeford, Lewiston, Skowhegan, Norway and Houlton.

Since my last report, Company A, Second Infantry, has been furnished with new quarters, a three story building, formerly used as a machine shop, having been purchased by the City of Gardiner and turned over to the exclusive use of the company. On the lower floor will be an officers' room, an assembly room in which will be the lockers, and a property room, all of good size, a drill room about 50x70 feet will be on the second floor and the third floor will be used for storage purposes, and a gallery range. This building contains plenty of room but will require extensive repairs and alterations, before it can be made suitable for an armory.

The armory of Company H, Second Infantry, Waterville, after having been used temporarily for school purposes, is now undergoing repairs which when completed, will add greatly to the facilities for care and preservation of property, and will make the building much better adapted for an armory than ever before.

In many of the places, it is reported that the drill halls used by the companies are controlled by the city or town authorities, who let them for amusements, etc., whenever possible, frequently on regular drill nights, thus interfering greatly with the regular work of the company. This practice causes an uncertainty as to when drills can be held, and results in a falling off in interest and attendance, as it frequently happens, that a company will assemble on a regular stated drill night, only to find the hall in use for some other purpose. This is indeed discouraging, particularly where men have to walk four or five miles through the country, on a cold or stormy winter night, as is frequently the case.

In Portland, the use of the auditorium is allowed the companies on the first and third weeks of each month. As there are five organizations to use this hall, it is plain to see that if one company is deprived of a drill, it is impossible to make it up, for the hall is in use every other evening of the week, by one of the other companies. Under both the State and the United States law, a company in order to come up to the required standard, must have not less than twenty-four meetings for drill each year; this means at least two drills each month, and under present arrangements it is practically impossible for the companies located in Portland to comply with the law, and it places them at a decided disadvantage as compared with the companies in some of the other cities and towns, where they are given exclusive use of the armories, and can drill every week and every night in the week, if they desire.

In only a very few armories are there really suitable facilities for the convenient handling, storage and issue of the large amount of military property, that the existing laws and regulations, and the requirements of the War Department, make it necessary for each company to keep always in the armory, and ready for immediate issue.

The difference in the size and arrangement of the individual lockers is limited only by the number of organizations. All are much too small to accommodate the number of articles required to be kept in them, having been built, in a majority of cases, when one uniform, an overcoat, with rifle and equipment, constituted the entire outfit issued to the enlisted man of the Guard. To the above has now been added two more uniforms, making three in all, which with overcoat, blanket, poncho, shelter half, poles and pins, canteen, haversack, mess kit, and rifle and equipment, constitutes an outfit that, in many of the armories, requires the utmost nicety of calculation to get inside the locker, and it is practically impossible to take out one or more articles for use, without upsetting the entire arrangement. In one company, that has the good fortune to have the necessary room, which I regret to say is the exception not the rule, there has been arranged a system of keeping each man's entire outfit, except service uniform, rifle and equipment, in the property room, in boxes, or pigeonholes built in tiers, and numbered to correspond with the lockers. This is, I think, an excellent

arrangement, as it relieves the crowded condition of the lockers, and at the same time keeps each man's complete outfit by itself and ready for immediate issue when required.

The practice of keeping the rifles in racks, that has been adopted by a number of the companies, is in my estimation a great improvement over keeping them in the individual lockers. In the racks they are under the observation of the commanding officer at all times, a missing rifle, lack of proper care, or a broken part can be instantly detected, while in the lockers, it is impossible to keep in touch with the general condition, or discover a loss, except through the tedious operation of opening each locker and handling each rifle; besides, the rifle is often subjected to injury by being shut in with damp or wet clothing, and in many instances where men are not regular in attendance, being allowed to remain for months with absolutely no care or attention.

BOOKS, PAPERS AND RECORDS.

In every command, some attempt is made to keep a more or less comprehensive record, but with the exception of the regular reports and returns which are made on printed forms, there seems to be no uniform system employed, in fact each company record is kept according to the undivided ideas of the company commander.

I would suggest that some uniform system of company records, made as near like that employed in the regular service as is practicable, be established by orders, and insisted upon in all companies.

I would also suggest, that official correspondence, reports, returns, etc., be made a special study at all meetings for theoretical instruction.

This is a very necessary part of the knowledge required to successfully conduct the affairs of a military organization, and one that is sadly neglected in the National Guard of this State.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

This department of the work, is fully covered by the annual report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

It is my duty to inspect and report upon the general condition, location, accessibility and available distances, of each

range, and this will be found in the separate report of the inspection of each organization.

It is gratifying to note, that in this year the Guard has attained the highest point of efficiency in its history, and it is safe to predict, that under the able direction of Colonel Dill and his assistant, Major Dooley, the State of Maine will very soon rank among the first in point of efficiency in rifle shooting.

ARMY MANEUVERS.

In compliance with an invitation from the War Department, both the first and Second Regiments of Infantry and the Medical Corps, attended camps of instruction, in connection with coast defence in the Artillery District of Portland, for ten days, August 8th to 17th, inclusive. As I was not ordered on duty, and saw nothing of the maneuvers, I am unable to report upon the duty performed, general efficiency, etc., as is required of me in case of the annual encampment.

In company with the Adjutant General I made an unofficial visit to Fort McKinley, Fort Preble and Fort Williams. The National Guard organizations stationed at these posts seemed to be pleasantly located and were apparently enjoying their experience of army life, as well as gaining most valuable instruction through contact with the regulars.

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

Every year the organized militia of the several States is being brought nearer to the regular army standard in general efficiency, drill, uniform and equipment, and every year more and more is required of the National Guardsman, in order to keep up to the high standard demanded and insisted upon by the War Department. While I have not hesitated in this report, to call attention to every little irregularity noticed, it is done, not in a spirit of mere fault finding, but in the sincere hope that where such irregularities do exist, they may be discontinued with the result of an increased efficiency all along the line.

It must be understood from the criticism made that the really efficient work and great improvement, is not known and appreciated. The National Guard of Maine is more than ever

efficient, finely equipped, well drilled and disciplined, and will, I believe, compare favorably with the Guard of any other State. It is a matter to be proud of, that under existing conditions, with the very small amount appropriated for military purposes in this State as compared with what is being done for the National Guard of other States, and in many localities, with armories that are entirely unsuitable and unattractive, that the Guard of Maine could have attained its present state of efficiency, speaks volumes for the loyalty and love for the service, that inspires its officers and men to the extra effort of maintaining the interest and efficiency, under adverse and often discouraging conditions.

Great credit is due these men, who are giving so much of their time and energy to the advancement of the service, and in the attainment of knowledge and improvement in military matters, and I hope in the near future, as the general government seems disposed to do more for the Militia of the several States, and in the necessary revision of the laws and regulations governing the National Guard of the State, that many needed changes and improvements in the system, may be acted favorably upon by the next Legislature, to the end that conditions may be much improved and the problem of maintaining an efficient Guard be simplified and made easier for us all.

Under the head of recommendations, I will simply repeat some of those made in former reports.

1. That recruits be thoroughly instructed in the school of the soldier before being allowed to enter the ranks of the company, for any purpose whatever.

2. That more care be exercised in the selection of non-commissioned officers, that qualification should be considered rather than long service or good fellowship, and after appointment, that they should be held up to the faithful and efficient discharge of their duties, under penalty of immediate reduction.

3. That lieutenants and non-commissioned officers be given more opportunity for practical work in handling the company, giving commands, etc.

4. That a part of each drill be devoted to guard duty, that every enlisted man be compelled to memorize the "general orders" and be taught the duties of the sentinel, and that sergeants and corporals be instructed in their duties. All this

can be taught in the armory, and if accomplished, will materially strengthen one of the weak places in our guard.

5. That a uniform system of company records, based upon the regular army, also a uniform system of property issue to the enlisted men, be established and insisted upon, in every organization.

6. That the clerical work of the company, including reports, returns, official blanks, and particularly military correspondence, be made a special study for all officers and non-commissioned officers.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES E. DAVIS,
Inspector General.

TABLE N.

COMMISSARY GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FOXCROFT, ME., DECEMBER 15, 1907.

Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine.

SIR: I have the honor to herewith submit my annual report as Commissary General for the year ending December 15, 1907.

As the National Guard attended camps of instruction in connection with coast defence in the Artillery Districts of Portland, Maine, from August 8 to 17, inclusive, and received their supplies from the regular Army Commissary at Fort Preble, no supplies were purchased or issued from my department.

I attended the Commander-in-Chief on a number of occasions during the past year.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully yours,

EDWARD J. MAYO,
Commissary General.

TABLE O.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

PORTLAND, ME., DECEMBER 15, 1907.

Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, State House, Augusta, Maine.

SIR: I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year 1907. During this year there were no changes in the personnel of the commissioned officers of the medical department. The hospital corps which was formed one year ago on lines which coincided with that of the Medical Department of the U. S. Army has been developed and improved to a point that we have a practical and well working organization, and one which received favorable comment, both individually and collectively from the U. S. Inspecting officer during the war maneuvers. He especially recommended for advancement Sergeant Murphy of the Second Regiment for efficiency and ability.

As the State Guard was ordered into the war maneuvers in and about Casco Bay for the annual tour of duty for the year 1907, together with the regular troops occupying the forts in that vicinity, I was not required to serve from the time they went into service, and consequently can only say, as implied above, that the Medical Department was in good working condition, and acquitted itself to the satisfaction of the commanding officers.

I would respectfully recall to your attention the recommendations I made for the welfare of the Guard in my last report. I understand that many of them are in a fair way of being

accomplished, and will contribute to the welfare and efficiency of the Guard.

I wish to thank you, General Farnham, for the good will and evident desire to help the Medical Department in every way in your power, and cheerfully acknowledge that the improvement in this department is largely due to your courtesy and evident desire to do everything in your power to bring the Guard in all departments to a state of efficiency, than which there would be no better in the country.

To my officers and men of the Hospital Corps my thanks are due for their unvarying courtesy and faithful attention to duty.

Very respectfully,

J. B. O'NEILL,
Surgeon General, N. G. S. M.

TABLE P.

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

LEWISTON, ME., December 15, 1907.

General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report as Judge Advocate General for the year ending December 15, 1907.

No court martial was ordered during the year, and no courts of inquiry were convened which required my attention. The routine matters which were submitted to me were not such as in my judgment to require especial reference here.

Very respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. SKELTON,
Judge Advocate General.

TABLE Q.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE
PRACTICE.

PORTLAND, December 8, 1907.

*Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General,
Augusta, Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of small arms practice in the National Guard of the State of Maine, for the season ending November 1, 1907:

A tabulation of the returns from the several organizations required to qualify under Special Course "C" shows that the Guard has attained the highest point of efficiency in its history. The ground lost last year through inadequate range facilities has been recovered and in addition the State figure of merit has been increased to a point well above any previous record.

With few exceptions, the companies which have a low figure of merit have been under some handicap and the commanding officers state that with the early opening of the season on Patriots' Day next spring they will be able to make a more satisfactory showing in the season of 1908. The enthusiasm with which the Guard has entered upon the present indoor season indicates increasing interest and warrants a belief that next year will show a still greater advance. Every effort is being made to furnish each organization with a suitable range and when this is accomplished failure to maintain a high figure of merit will be chargeable wholly to the companies themselves. The spirit which was in evidence at the recent joint school of instruction in Augusta convinces me that the Guard has reached a more stable footing than it has known since the Spanish war

and that unanimity of purpose which now actuates it will aid this department greatly in securing the sustained interest which is necessary for success.

The figures for the past season show the largest number of men ever qualified beyond the Third Class and the smallest number of men in the Fourth Class (not firing). To go above the Third Class, men must have fired two or more full scores at 200, 300 and 500 yards. This year 500 members of the Guard have done so and of this number 116 have fired at 600 yards, done timed-fire at 200 yards and made at least one skirmish run, 54 of them having added to this two or more full scores at 800 and 1000 yards.

Sustained effort in seeing that every man in the company qualifies above the grade of Third Class is what makes for a high figure of merit under Special Course "C" and it is to this that attention should be directed throughout the coming season.

FIGURE OF MERIT.

The recapitulation of qualification, as shown in the report of this department to the Adjutant General of the Army at Washington, under date of December 1, 1907, is as follows:

ORGANIZATION.	Exp.	S. S.	Mks.	1 C	2 C	3 C	4 C	F. M.
Staff, Commander-in-Chief...	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	35.00
First Infantry	32	25	132	21	21	146	189	48.89
Second Infantry	19	37	139	32	25	215	133	48.42
Naval Reserve.....	1	0	13	1	0	32	20	28.28
Totals.....	54	62	284	54	46	395	350	47.23

The foregoing tabulation includes the Naval Reserve which is not included in the return to the Adjutant General of the Army at Washington. Eliminating the Reserve, gives the individual figure of merit for the State as returned to Washington, which is 48.31 as against 38.99 for 1906.

The comparative qualifications under Special Course "C" are shown in the following tabulation:

YEAR.	Exp.	S. S.	Mks.	1 C	2 C	3 C	4 C	F. M.
1904.....	20	37	112	10	8	528	620	20.3
1905.....	58	44	265	74	27	398	382	44.53
1906.....	49	48	229	46	26	303	564	37.69
1907.....	54	62	284	54	46	396	350	47.23

The standing in figure of merit in the First and Second Infantry is as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.	FIG.	SECOND INFANTRY.	FIG.
Company D.....	117.23	Company H.....	81.53
Company M.....	86.70	Company B.....	69.58
Headquarters.....	86.32	Company E.....	68.02
Company F.....	74.68	Company M.....	63.14
Company K.....	67.14	Company A.....	57.72
Company I.....	49.20	Company C.....	54.58
Company C.....	43.00	Company I.....	44.71
Company H.....	34.12	Headquarters.....	41.90
Company E.....	31.92	Company G.....	38.48
Company A.....	22.63	Company K.....	35.89
Company B.....	18.66	Company L.....	35.00
Company L.....	7.22	Company F.....	24.61
Company G.....	6.04	Company D.....	11.88

COMPARATIVE FIGURE OF MERIT.

The following tabulation shows the comparative figure of merit for the entire Guard for the four years which it has shot in accordance with the provisions of Special Course "C:"

ORGANIZATION.	1907	1906	1905	1904
Company D, First Infantry.....	117.23	143.00	138.23	102.0
Company M, First Infantry.....	86.70	82.76	60.88	16.1
Headquarters First Infantry.....	86.32	40.87	48.80	29.2
Company H, Second Infantry.....	81.53	64.56	81.63	60.2
Company F, First Infantry.....	74.68	70.00	61.30	32.7
Company E, Second Infantry.....	69.58	74.18	57.44	20.1
Company K, First Infantry.....	68.02	37.93	19.10	17.7
Company M, Second Infantry.....	67.14	45.71	29.11	22.4
Company A, Second Infantry.....	63.14	28.17	14.89	5.0
Company C, Second Infantry.....	57.72	51.63	60.47	5.9
Company I, First Infantry.....	54.58	25.31	44.14	7.9
Company I, Second Infantry.....	49.20	18.42	19.21	0.0
Company C, First Infantry.....	44.71	4.31	69.33	8.6
Headquarters, Second Infantry.....	43.00	33.86	55.78	19.1
Headquarters, First Infantry.....	41.90	45.00	6.00	2.0
Company G, Second Infantry.....	38.48	39.57	51.84	34.3
Company K, Second Infantry.....	35.89	15.88	33.12	22.1
Company L, Second Infantry.....	35.45	81.32	76.82	36.3
Staff, Commander-in-Chief.....	35.00	17.50	29.16	20.0
Company H, First Infantry.....	34.12	15.11	6.34	0.0
Company E, First Infantry.....	31.92	18.84	45.20	10.0
First Division, Naval reserve.....	30.63	8.88	26.40	16.3
Second Division, Naval Reserve.....	29.50	19.21	19.06	13.4
Company F, Second Infantry.....	24.61	40.09	57.07	56.7
Company A, First Infantry.....	22.63	7.10	23.84	3.2
Company B, First Infantry.....	18.66	0.00	14.50	14.2
Company D, Second Infantry.....	11.88	12.38	49.28	1.2
Company L, First Infantry.....	7.22	2.86	32.95	6.6
Company G, First Infantry.....	6.04	3.21	4.40	3.07
Headquarters, Naval Reserve.....	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.0

NEW ENGLAND MATCHES.

The National Guard of this State was represented at the third annual tournament of the New England Military Rifle Association, held at the Bay State range, Wakefield, Mass., July 22-27, 1907, by a State team, a regimental and three company teams.

The team representing the First Infantry had the honor to win the regimental championship of New England and now

holds the Bancroft trophy. The team was selected by Captain John W. Nash of Company D and its score in the match was as follows:

200 YARDS—TIMED FIRE.	
Captain John W. Nash, Company D.....	4-4-3-3-2-4-4-4-2-2-32
Sergeant William P. Marston, Company D.....	5-5-5-4-3-5-5-5-4-3-44
Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth, Company F.....	5-5-4-4-3-5-5-4-4-3-42
Sergeant Daniel I. Gould, Company K.....	5-5-4-3-0-5-5-4-4-0-35
Corporal Theodore M. Twitchell, Company D.....	5-4-4-4-3-5-5-4-4-3-41
Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Company D.....	5-5-4-4-4-5-4-4-4-3-42
Team total.....	236

600 YARDS—SLOW FIRE.	
Captain Nash.....	5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-4-5-48
Sergeant Marston.....	5-5-5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-49
Lieutenant Wentworth.....	5-4-5-4-3-5-4-5-5-4-44
Sergeant Gould.....	4-5-5-4-3-4-4-4-5-4-42
Corporal Twitchell.....	4-5-5-3-4-5-4-5-3-5-43
Lieutenant Stiles.....	5-5-4-4-5-4-5-5-3-4-44
Team total.....	270

These scores gave the team an aggregate of 506, which was twelve points ahead of the Sixth Massachusetts which took second money. The Maine marksmen won their match at the 600-yard stage, pulling up from third to first place by remarkably fine shooting.

In the company team matches for five-men teams at 200 and 500 yards, slow fire, the Maine marksmen did well, though they did not carry off either trophy. In the second company team match for a trophy presented by the Governors and Staffs' Association of Maine, known as the State of Maine Match, the team representing Company D, First Infantry, was second with a total of 308, which was but one point behind Company G, Fifth Massachusetts, which won the trophy, and the team representing Company F, First Infantry, took third money with a total of 303. The team representing Company B, Second Infantry, also made a creditable showing.

Sergeant Daniel I. Gould of Company K, First Infantry, won the Hayden trophy at 200 yards with a score of 34 out of a possible 35. He also won the Hale trophy at 1000 yards with a score of 31 out of a possible 35, and stood fourth in the McLane match at 500 yards with a possible score of 50—standing fourth in the shoot-off.

Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth of Company F, First Infantry, was third in the First Brigade (New Hampshire) match at 600 yards, with 67 out of a possible 70, and was seventh in the Governor Floyd match at 300 yards (prone) with 137 out of a possible 150.

THE INTERSTATE MATCH.

Four teams were entered in the New England Interstate match shot on Thursday and Friday of the tournament. Massachusetts proved an easy winner. Maine was second, Connecticut took third place and New Hampshire was fourth. The conditions for the match were identical with the National Match conditions for the current year and included a skirmish run, rapid-fire at 200 yards and slow-fire at 200, 600, 800 and 1000 yards.

The Maine team, constituted under General Orders No. 12, State of Maine, A. G. O. c. s., included: Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Team Captain; Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Range Officer; Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, Adjutant, First Infantry, Team Adjutant and Quartermaster; Captain John W. Nash, Company D, First Infantry; Captain Arthur H. Field, Company B, Second Infantry; First Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth, Company F, First Infantry; First Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Company D, First Infantry; Second Lieutenant John J. Coughlin, Company B, Second Infantry; Second Lieutenant Lyman H. Daughraty, Company D, First Infantry; Quartermaster Sergeant Joseph F. LeBel, First Infantry; First Sergeant Cornelius J. Kelleher, Company B, Second Infantry; First Sergeant William P. Marston, Company D, First Infantry; Sergeant Alton L. Wright, Company C, Second Infantry; Sergeant Ferdinand F. Swan, Company D, First Infantry; Sergeant Daniel I. Gould, Company K, First Infantry; Corporal Sanger S. Maxim, Company D, First Infantry; Corporal William H. Matthews, Company B, Second Infantry; Private Theodore M. Twitchell, Company D, First Infantry.

The twelve men finally selected to enter the match were: Captain Nash, Captain Field, Lieutenant Wentworth, Lieutenant Stiles, Lieutenant Daughraty, Sergeant Kelleher, Sergeant Marston, Sergeant Swan, Sergeant Gould, Corporal Maxim, Corporal Matthews, Corporal Twitchell. Their scores in the match follow:

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE. 193

SKIRMISH AND RAPID-FIRE—JULY 25.

	Skirmish.	Rapid-Fire.
Captain Nash	62	33
Corporal Twitchell	59	38
Lieutenant Wentworth	57	42
Sergeant Gould	52	33
Captain Field	45	46
Sergeant Kelleher	44	34
Sergeant Swan	80	43
Lieutenant Daughraty	62	39
Sergeant Marston	45	47
Corporal Matthews	56	39
Corporal Maxim	38	41
Lieutenant Stiles	77	45
Team totals	677	480

SLOW-FIRE—JULY 25 AND JULY 26.

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	800 Yards.	1000 Yards.
Captain Nash	41	39	41	31
Corporal Twitchell	44	45	41	16
Lieutenant Wentworth	40	45	36	8
Sergeant Gould	39	45	41	41
Captain Field	43	42	43	41
Sergeant Kelleher	40	37	35	26
Sergeant Swan	42	44	31	32
Lieutenant Daughraty	40	45	38	34
Sergeant Marston	44	39	47	33
Corporal Matthews	40	41	44	33
Corporal Maxim	40	46	42	19
Lieutenant Stiles	42	45	41	18
Team totals	495	513	480	332

INDIVIDUAL AGGREGATES.

	Skir	200 R. F.	200 S. F.	600 S. F.	800 S. F.	1000 S. F.	Aggregate.
Sergeant Swan	80	43	42	44	31	32	272
Lieutenant Stiles	77	45	42	45	41	18	268
Captain Field	45	46	43	42	43	41	260
Lieutenant Daughraty	62	39	40	45	38	34	258
Sergeant Marston	45	47	44	39	47	33	255
Corporal Matthews	56	39	40	41	44	33	253
Sergeant Gould	52	33	39	45	41	41	251
Captain Nash	62	33	41	39	41	31	247
Corporal Twitchell	59	38	44	45	41	16	243
Lieutenant Wentworth	57	42	40	45	36	8	228
Corporal Maxim	38	41	40	46	42	19	226
Sergeant Kelleher	44	34	40	37	35	26	216

THE NATIONAL MATCHES.

Maine was represented at the National Matches held under the direction of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice at Camp Perry, Ohio, August 28th and 29th, 1907, the team being the same as for the New England Tournament with the addition of Sergeant Dan F. Christie of Company F, Second Infantry.

The long tour of duty in the artillery district of Portland intervening between the New England and National meets

prevented anything like regular practice for team members and the Maine team reached Camp Perry two days before the opening of the National Match, badly handicapped by lack of team practice. A majority of the State teams against which Maine shot had been on the Ohio range for a week or more, participating in the matches of the National Rifle Association. This match practice gave them an acquaintance with range conditions which the Maine team men could not acquire in the limited time at their disposal. The preliminary week's work would have materially assisted the team but it would have incurred an expense too heavy for a state with such limited military funds as Maine.

The skirmish run of the team was discouragingly low, the team's total being far below the practice work of the men on ranges with which they were acquainted, but as teams of experienced skirmishers were likewise baffled by conditions to a greater or less extent, Maine's poor showing at this stage is not so surprising. Lacking team practice in rapid-fire, the score at this stage was also low; but when the slow-fire stages began Maine forged slowly up the list and ended the match in twenty-sixth place in a field of forty-eight teams. Two years ago at Sea Girt the Maine team was weak at 600 yards but this season's work at Wakefield and Camp Perry showed great improvement. At the 800-yard stage of the National Match the Maine team stood second in a field of forty-eight, being but three points behind the Naval Academy team which was first. Both team totals were above anything hitherto recorded for twelve-man teams at 800 yards and the Maine men and the naval cadets were warmly congratulated upon their excellent work. At 1000 yards the conditions were very trying, especially to the newer men of the Maine team, mirage, wind and light presenting a combination which took many an experienced man off the target several times during his string.

The mess provided at Camp Perry was extremely poor and the mess service equally bad, two things which tended to make the tour of duty far from agreeable. On the morning of the opening of the match, in particular, though the Maine team was at the mess tent promptly at the opening hour of six, the men who shot on the team were forced to leave for the firing point with little or no breakfast. As a result of mess conditions,

none of the team returned to Maine in as good shape physically as they left and several were quite seriously ill. The Ohio authorities say that another year messing arrangements will be improved and every officer and man who attended the 1907 meeting hopes that this will prove true for men must have proper food if they are to do their best as riflemen.

The scores of the Maine team in the National Match were as follows:

RAPID FIRE AND SKIRMISH.		Skirmish.	R. F.
Captain Nash		56	33
Captain Field		25	40
Lieutenant Wentworth		40	50
Lieutenant Stiles		78	44
Lieutenant Daughraty		39	43
Sergeant Marston		35	44
Sergeant Swan		51	23
Sergeant Christie		56	39
Sergeant Gould		61	35
Corporal Twitchell		53	42
Corporal Maxim		41	37
Corporal Matthews		47	38
Team total		<u>582</u>	<u>468</u>
SLOW FIRE.			
Captain NASH—			
200 yards		5-5-4-4-4-4-5-4-5-4-44	
600 yards		3-4-5-5-3-4-5-5-4-5-44	
800 yards		5-5-5-4-5-4-5-3-5-3-44	
1000 yards		2-5-2-5-4-3-0-3-4-4-32	—163
Captain FIELD—			
200 yards		4-4-4-5-5-4-4-5-5-4-44	
600 yards		3-5-5-4-5-5-5-3-5-4-44	
800 yards		3-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-48	
1000 yards		0-3-4-5-3-5-4-2-5-5-36	—172
Lieutenant WENTWORTH—			
200 yards		5-5-4-5-5-3-3-4-5-4-43	
600 yards		4-5-5-5-4-4-5-5-5-5-47	
800 yards		5-5-5-5-5-5-5-4-5-5-49	
1000 yards		2-3-5-5-5-5-3-5-5-5-43	—182
Lieutenant STILES—			
200 yards		5-4-4-4-4-4-5-4-4-4-42	
600 yards		4-4-5-4-4-5-3-2-4-5-40	
800 yards		4-5-5-5-3-4-5-5-5-3-44	
1000 yards		4-3-5-5-5-4-3-4-4-4-41	—167
Lieutenant DAUGHRATY—			
200 yards		4-4-4-4-4-3-4-4-4-4-39	
600 yards		3-3-3-5-5-4-5-4-4-5-41	
800 yards		5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-50	
1000 yards		3-3-5-4-5-3-5-3-5-2-38	—168
Sergeant MARSTON—			
200 yards		4-5-4-4-4-4-4-5-4-4-42	
600 yards		5-5-5-5-5-4-5-5-5-5-49	
800 yards		5-5-5-5-5-4-5-3-5-5-47	
1000 yards		0-4-4-5-4-5-0-5-0-4-31	—169

Sergeant SWAN—		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-5-5-4-4-5-5-4-44	
600 yards.....	4-5-5-4-4-4-4-4-5-3-42	
800 yards.....	5-5-5-4-5-5-5-4-5-5-48	
1000 yards.....	0-4-5-5-3-5-3-2-2-32	—166
Sergeant CHRISTIE—		
200 yards.....	3-5-4-4-5-4-5-5-5-3-43	
600 yards.....	5-5-4-4-5-5-4-5-3-5-45	
800 yards.....	5-5-5-5-3-4-4-5-5-4-45	
1000 yards.....	2-0-0-0-4-2-0-0-2-5-15	—148
Sergeant GOULD—		
200 yards.....	5-4-4-4-4-5-5-4-5-4-43	
600 yards.....	5-5-4-5-5-5-4-4-3-5-45	
800 yards.....	4-5-0-5-4-4-4-5-5-4-40	
1000 yards.....	0-0-0-3-2-5-3-0-3-3-19	—147
Corporal TWITCHELL—		
200 yards.....	5-4-4-4-3-4-4-5-3-4-40	
600 yards.....	5-5-4-5-5-4-5-4-5-5-47	
800 yards.....	4-4-5-3-5-5-5-3-4-5-43	
1000 yards.....	0-0-0-0-0-0-2-0-2-2-6	—136
Corporal MAXIM—		
200 yards.....	5-4-4-5-3-4-4-5-5-4-43	
600 yards.....	5-3-4-3-3-5-4-3-2-5-37	
800 yards.....	5-5-5-5-4-5-5-5-5-4-48	
1000 yards.....	5-5-5-3-5-5-5-4-5-5-47	—175
Corporal MATTHEWS—		
200 yards.....	4-4-5-3-3-5-4-4-4-5-41	
600 yards.....	3-5-5-4-4-4-3-5-4-5-42	
800 yards.....	3-4-5-5-5-4-5-5-5-5-46	
1000 yards.....	3-0-0-4-5-5-4-3-4-3-31	—16
Team total at 200 yards.....		508
Team total at 600 yards.....		522
Team total at 800 yards.....		552
Team total at 1000 yards.....		371
Team aggregate for the entire match.....		3003

INDIVIDUAL AGGREGATES.

	Skir- mish.	200 R. F.	200 S. F.	600 S. F.	800 S. F.	1000 S. F.	Aggre- gate.
Lieutenant Stiles.....	78	44	42	40	44	41	289
Lieutenant Wentworth.....	40	50	43	47	49	43	272
Corporal Maxim.....	41	37	43	37	48	47	175
Captain Nash.....	56	33	44	43	44	32	252
Lieutenant Daughraty.....	39	43	39	41	50	38	250
Sergeant Marston.....	35	44	42	49	47	31	248
Corporal Matthews.....	47	38	41	42	46	31	245
Sergeant Gould.....	61	35	43	45	40	19	243
Sergeant Christie.....	56	39	43	45	45	15	243
Sergeant Swan.....	51	23	44	42	48	32	240
Captain Field.....	25	40	44	44	48	36	237
Corporal Twitchell.....	53	42	40	47	43	6	231

In the National Individual Match which followed the National Match nearly all the Maine team men entered and,

aided by the experience gained in the latter, made still better scores. The improvement was noticeable in the skirmish work, the aggregate for twelve individual members being over 800, as against 582 in the match.

Practice as a team is essential to high scores in skirmish runs and I trust that such practice may be arranged for the Maine team next year before it enters the New England or National matches.

STATE COMPETITION.

The State competition was held on the State range at Augusta, July 18th and 19th, the company team match being shot on the former and the inter-regimental match on the latter.

The company team match was shot at 200 and 500 yards, being open to teams of seven men, each man firing two sighting and seven counting shots at each range. The order of merit was as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

- First Prize—Company D of Norway. Score, 384.
- Second Prize—Headquarters. Score, 375.
- Third Prize—Company F of Sanford. Score, 375.
- Fourth Prize—Company M of Westbrook. Score, 357.

SECOND INFANTRY.

- First Prize—Company F of Dover. Score, 398.
- Second Prize—Company B of Lewiston. Score, 395.
- Third Prize—Company C of Bath. Score, 381.
- Fourth Prize—Company L of Houlton. Score, 343.

Company F of Dover won the Colonel Newcomb and Major Presson trophies, the former offered for the high aggregate in the regiment and the latter for the high aggregate in the third battalion.

COMPANY INSPECTORS.

The special prizes offered for company inspectors were won as follows:

First Infantry—First prize, Sergeant Daniel I. Gould, Company K, with score of 58; second prize, Sergeant Guy F. Stevens, Company D, with score of 56.

Second Infantry—First prize, First Sergeant Ernest F. Keating, Company L, with score of 62; second prize, First Sergeant Cornelius J. Kelleher, Company B, with score of 61.

THE INTER-REGIMENTAL.

The Inter-Regimental match was open to a team of ten from each regiment, two sighting and ten counting shots being fired by each man at 200, 300, 500 and 600 yards. The First Infantry team proved an easy winner, rolling up a total of 1659 against 1588 for the Second Infantry team.

NAVAL RESERVE COMPETITION.

The annual inter-divisional competition of the Naval Reserve was held on the Portland range, Saturday, October 5th. The competition was open to teams of six, each man firing two sighting and five counting shots at 200, 300 and 500 yards. The Second Division won the match, its aggregate being 309 against 287 for the First Division. The prize for the high individual aggregate was won by Boatswain's Mate 1st Cl. Harold H. Doble with a score of 64. Ensign Louis S. Heseltine won the second prize with a score of 60. In addition to the inter-divisional, there was continuous shooting for the lapel buttons and the medal offered by the National Rifle Association of America.

GALLERY PRACTICE.

Last winter's gallery practice under the direction of Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, aroused great interest and the qualification average was high. The Portland firm of Eastman Brothers & Bancroft offered a handsome silk banner to the company securing the highest figure of merit, Company D, First Infantry, Norway, being the winner. The figure of merit for the several organizations is as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.	F. M.	SECOND INFANTRY.	F. M.
Company A.....	69.07	Company A.....	47.10
Company B.....	16.59	Company B.....	76.76
Company C.....	No report	Company C.....	86.06
Company D.....	173.54	Company D.....	65.15
Company E.....	88.72	Company E.....	No range
Company F.....	No range	Company F.....	98.20
Company G.....	8.45	Company G.....	80.70
Company H.....	No report	Company H.....	51.03
Company I.....	72.71	Company I.....	35.61
Company K.....	73.75	Company K.....	No report
Company L.....	No report	Company L.....	21.50
Company M.....	112.19	Company M.....	51.70

The system of indoor qualification will be continued the present winter and arrangements will be made so that every organization in the Guard will have an opportunity for practice.

RANGES.

During the past season the Portland organizations have been provided with a range which permits firing up to 600 yards. Another season it is hoped that skirmish firing points may be added so that qualification in the Sharpshooter class will be possible. The range is the old city of Portland range on Ray street in the East Deering district. Through the co-operation of the Myles Standish Rifle Club, the State and the city, the range was re-leased and put in thorough repair, being equipped with the most approved bullet shields to minimize the danger from wild shooting. The complaint against stray bullets has been materially reduced and slight additional work on the stops will, it is believed, make the range absolutely safe, even for men shooting outdoors for the first time. A range keeper has been present every day since the range was open to prevent the use of the range by unauthorized persons and to see that those authorized fired from the proper points in the rear of the shields. In this post Mr. Amasa H. Cobb has given faithful service and perfect satisfaction. The range was not opened until July 4th but in that portion of the season remaining the Portland organizations secured practice which helped bring up the figure of merit for the State. With a full season and the advantage of early season work, the commanding officers of the Portland organizations assure me a marked increase in 1908.

The organizations in Lewiston and Auburn are without range facilities and that most of them show comparatively good figures of merit is due to their loyalty in volunteering to go to Brunswick for qualification if the State furnished transportation.

Company G, First Infantry, Biddeford, is without range facilities and the men of the command volunteered to go to Sanford, the State providing the transportation.

Company C, Second Infantry, Bath, has been greatly handicapped for range work, going to Brunswick for much of its qualification.

Company F, Second Infantry, Dover, needs a new range and has a site in view which will permit practice up to 1000 yards.

Certain sums have been set aside by the State for range improvements another year and it is probable that suitable range sites can be found for the companies now without target facilities.

The State range at Augusta was used for the State team tryout and for the State competition, meeting every demand satisfactorily. The installation of a permanent telephone system connecting all the pits and firing points, the erection of wind flag poles at proper intervals and further ditching and improvement of the roadway from the range house to the pits will make the range one of the best of its size in New England. Although 600 yards is the limit of the range, through the courtesy of the Tayntor Granite Company, which owns the land on the hill across the Whitten road from the State property, firing points at 800 and 1000 yards were established during the State team tryout.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

I renew my recommendations in regard to representation at the New England and National meets, not only by State teams but by company and regimental teams. The expense of sending a company team to Wakefield for the company team matches is slight and the experience which the men receive greatly aids their organization on its home range.

I recommend that the range season for 1908 open on Patriots' Day. By opening the season on a holiday, every company can make it a field day at the range and commence the qualification of a large per cent of its men. With such a start, it will not be so difficult to get every man to the range during the season, and to see that he fires at least two full scores at 200, 300 and 500 yards. Unless men are advanced beyond the 200-yard stage, the company figure of merit must necessarily be disappointingly small.

As a further incentive to early qualification, I recommend that qualification insignia be issued from month to month throughout the range season. As fast as their men qualify in the higher classes company commanders can forward on a special form, through this office for verification of classification,

a statement of the work accomplished with a request that the prescribed insignia be issued at once. To prevent the issuance of more than one medal to any man during a season, the requisition will state that no insignia for higher qualification will be issued during that season until the insignia then being requisitioned for has been returned to the office of the adjutant general. I believe that this plan will greatly assist company commanders in the attainment of a high figure of merit. The man who qualifies as an Expert in May knows that he will receive his medal in June and have the honor of wearing it for the remainder of the season. Others, seeing his medal, will wish one like it and will be willing to find time to go to the range and earn it. Officers to whom the suggestion has been explained are unanimous in saying that its adoption will greatly increase the State figure of merit.

I renew the recommendation that proficiency in small arms practice be made a requisite for the warrant of non-commissioned officers. Its addition to the qualifications required for commission has resulted in a marked improvement in general knowledge of small arms practice.

Very respectfully,

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

APPENDIX A.

QUALIFICATION RETURNS IN DETAIL, SEASON
OF 1907.

STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Colonel Elliott C. Dill.....	1904-1905-1906.
Major John J. Dooley.....	

Number of Third Class Men.....	2
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	18

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

FIELD AND STAFF AND NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Lieutenant Frank A. Hayden.....	1904-1905.
Sergeant Joseph F. LeBel.....	1906.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieutenant Colonel James L. Moriarty.....	
Lieutenant Ralph W. Brown.....	

MARKSMAN'S CLASS.

Major William O. Peterson.....	1906.
Major John Bird.....	1905.
Major Frank B. W. Welch.....	
Captain Herbert I. Low.....	1902.
Captain Harry P. Carver.....	1901-1904-1906.
Captain Fred B. Spear.....	1900-1903-1905-1906.
Lieutenant Osborne L. Hamilton.....	1900-1906.
Lieutenant Willard C. Pooler.....	
Lieutenant LeRoi S. Syphers.....	

Number of Third Class Men.....	4
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	2

COMPANY A.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Captain Frank E. Cummings.....	1900-1901-1905.
Lieutenant William A. Powers.....	1900-1901-1905.
Sergeant Bertram C. Dodge.....	1906.
Corporal W. E. Walker.....	1906.
Corporal Homer L. Howard.....	
Corporal H. R. Hills.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	1
Number of Second Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	18
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	14

COMPANY B.
SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieutenant Henry W. Way	1904-1905.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergeant Daniel S. Willard	1900.
Sergeant Fred C. Larsen	1900-1902.
Private Charles O. Tobey	
Private Wesley Libby	

Number of First Class Men	1
Number of Third Class Men	14
Number of Fourth Class Men	21

COMPANY C.
MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Captain James M. Palmer	1901-1906.
Lieutenant Julian F. Ellis	1900-1901-1902.
Lieutenant Fred L. Reed	1903-1905-1906.
Sergeant Herbert L. Ellis	1904-1905-1906.
Sergeant Percy S. Prescott	1902-1903-1904-1905-1906.
Sergeant Charles H. Eveleth	1902.
Corporal Bertram A. Danforth	
Corporal Glenwood H. Allen	
Private Ray C. Wescott	
Private Ernest J. Bordeau	
Private Joseph E. Gagnon	
Private Joseph A. Ellis	
Private Willie A. Churchill	1906.
Private John H. Boyer	
Private Fred M. Kinney	
Private Arthur G. Taylor	
Private William H. Grover	
Private Albert B. Berry	
Private Llewellyn Jackson	
Private Bradford C. Nile	

Number of First Class Men	2
Number of Fourth Class Men	28

COMPANY D.
EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Captain John W. Nash	1904-1905-1906.
Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles	1904-1905-1906.
Lieutenant Lyman H. Daughraty	1904-1905-1906.
Sergeant William P. Marston	1904-1905-1906.
Sergeant Ferdinand F. Swan	1905-1906.
Sergeant Guy F. Stevens	1905-1906.
Corporal Theodore F. Twitchell	1904-1905-1906.
Corporal Walter S. Trueman	
Cook Sanger S. Maxim	1904-1905-1906.
Private Vivian R. Webber	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Sergeant Alfred L. Wyman.	
Corporal Edmund J. Bouchr	1906.
Corporal Charles H. Pike	1906.
Private Thaddeus B. Roberts.	
Private Ralph H. Bennett.	
Private George C. Leavitt.	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergeant Robert Tufts	1901-1902-1903-1904-1905.
Sergeant Howard L. Chandler	1902-1903-1904-1905-1906.
Corporal Charles Flanders	1905-1906.
Musician Ernest O. Nichol.	
Musician Alvah L. Andrews.	
Private Archie H. Curtis.	
Private Walter F. Tubbs.	
Private Robert P. Millett	1906.
Private Edgar W. Andrews	1905-1906.
Private Carl H. Robinson.	
Private Eugene A. Dean.	
Private Charles N. Scribner.	
Private Alton L. DeLano	1905-1906.
Private Roy M. Bennett.	
Private Carl F. Upton	1905-1906.
Private Charles S. Rowe	1906.
Private Fred S. Lovering	1906.
Private Arthur L. Richardson.	
Private Elmer C. Smith	1905-1906.
Private Herbert J. F. Lea.	
Private Gerald R. Oldham.	
Private Richard G. Dietrich.	
Private Gilbert A. Russell.	

Number of First Class Men	2
Number of Second Class Men	3
Number of Third Class Men	1
Number of Fourth Class Men	2

COMPANY E.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieutenant John J. Maloney	1901-1902-1905.
Lieutenant Bartley A. Flaherty	1904-1905.
Sergeant Dennis J. Maloney	1901-1902.
Sergeant Patrick D. Walsh	1901-1902-1905.
Sergeant Daniel A. Kaler	1896-1902-1904.
Corporal William P. Earle.	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Captain James D. Regan	1906.
Corporal Luke V. Whalen	1905-1906.

Number of First Class Men	1
Number of Second Class Men	1
Number of Third Class Men	2
Number of Fourth Class Men	27

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, OF RIFLE PRACTICE. 205

COMPANY F.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Captain Myron E. Bennett.	
Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth.....	1904-1905-1906.
Lieutenant Howard E. Perkins.	
Sergeant Frank C. Thompson.....	1906.
Sergeant George A. Field.....	1906.
Sergeant Freeman B. Thompson.	
Corporal William Smith.....	1904-1905-1906.
Corporal Charles A. Austin.....	1905.
Private Harry Austin.	
Private Allen C. Dart.	
Private Herbert W. Wilson.	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Private George O. Vernetto.	
-----------------------------	--

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Corporal Almon O. Stillings.	
Private Henry Astlen.	
Private Alex M. Dart.....	1906.
Private Charles R. McDonald.	
Private Louis Harris.	
Private Charles S. Pierce.	
Private Frank C. Reeks.	
Private Ralph L. Taylor.....	1906.
Private Ernest Wiley.	
Private John P. Hayes.....	1906.

Number of Second Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	11
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	13

COMPANY G.

Number of Third Class Men.....	32
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	21

COMPANY H.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Captain James F. Carver.....	1901-1902-1906.
Lieutenant Albert F. P. Hyler.....	1901-1902.
Sergeant Wilbur S. Cross.....	1906.
Sergeant Roland S. Rackliff.	
Sergeant Jerry I. Sullivan.....	1906.
Mus. David E. Mitchel.	
Private Thomas Sawyer.	
Private Earl D. Stevens.	
Private Herbert C. Watts.	

Number of First Class Men.....	3
Number of Second Class Men.....	4
Number of Third Class Men.....	21
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	8

COMPANY I.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieutenant Edmund J. Plummer. Sergeant Thomas E. Crane.	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Captain Michael H. Brogan	1905.
Lieutenant George W. Hilton	1902-1905-1906.
Sergeant Eugene C. Small	
Corporal Ray D. March	1906.
Corporal Clifford Huskins	
Private Benjamin P. King	1906.
Number of First Class Men	9
Number of Second Class Men	9
Number of Third Class Men	14
Number of Fourth Class Men	4

COMPANY K.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Sergeant Daniel I. Gould.	
---------------------------	--

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Musician Arthur W. Goodwin. Private Herbert L. Anderson. Private Alfred S. Metcalf. Private Herbert H. Smith.	
--	--

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Captain William J. Wilson	1900-1901-1902.
Lieutenant Joseph E. Shepard	1900-1901-1902-1903-1905-1906.
Sergeant Bernard Britt	1906.
Sergeant Elroy D. Pollard.	
Corporal William G. Conant ..	
Corporal Walter C. Leavitt	1906.
Mus. Roscoe E. Perkins.	
Private Charles L. Alexander.	
Private Herbert L. Berry.	
Private James Barnes.	
Private Myrick R. Getchell.	
Private James R. Hennessey.	
Private Charles B. Hennessey.	
Private Arthur W. Jones.	
Private Fred C. Mather.	
Private Raymond G. Masman.	
Private William E. Noyes.	
Private Walter G. Prosser.	
Private Carl B. Swanson	1906.
Private Forest E. Staples	1906.
Private Charles E. Smith	1901.
Private Henry W. Townsend.	
Private William P. Wilson.	
Private Irving M. Ward.	
Number of Second Class Men	1
Number of Third Class Men	4
Number of Fourth Class Men	15

COMPANY L.
MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieutenant Michael J. McKeough.....	1901-1902.

Number of First Class Men	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	15
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	28

COMPANY M.
EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Captain Harry L. Lowell.....	1905-1906.
Lieutenant Ernest F. Kinmond.....	1905-1906.
Lieutenant James Y. Kinmond.....	1905.
Corporal Joshua H. Goodrich.....	1906.
Corporal Fred A. Maddox.	
Corporal Dexter K. Hamilton.	
Private Carrol W. Chase.	
Private Robert I. Holt.	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Sergeant Frank J. Buotte.	
Corporal Ulric J. Labrecque.	
Private Ernest Strout.	

MARKSMAN'S CLASS.

Sergeant Verranus C. Hanson.....	1900-1901-1902.
Sergeant Charles W. Munson.....	1 00-1902-1903-1906.
Sergeant Fred H. Mason.....	1903.
Sergeant Solomon A. Hermann.....	1906.
Sergeant Preston McLucas.....	1903-1905.
Corporal Clarence W. Goodridge.....	1905.
Corporal Alexander Jones.	
Corporal Marshall Merrill.....	1906.
Private Charles Bancroft.	
Private Carl Conant.....	1906.
Private Prosper C. Gallant.....	1902.
Private Lewis Hasey.	
Private John Kinmond.	
Private Felix L. Labrecque.....	1905-1906.
Private M. Raymond Staples.	
Private Bert H. Pinkham.	
Private Arthur Smith.	
Private Arthur Manchester.	

Number of First Class Men	1
Number of Second Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	10
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	6

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

FIELD AND STAFF AND NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Lieutenant Irvin E. Thomas.	
-----------------------------	--

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieutenant Thomas M. J. Enright.	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Colonel Everard E. Newcomb.	
Major George McL. Presson	1904-1905-1906.
Captain Frank E. Drake.	
Lieutenant Olin M. Smith.	
Sergeant Frank W. Lawry	1904-1905-1906.

Number of Third Class Men	3
Number of Fourth Class Men	11

COMPANY A.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Captain John J. McKenna.	
--------------------------	--

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieutenant Charles A. Hodgdon.	
Sergeant William D'Esmond.	
Corporal Harry A. Morrell.	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieutenant Harold R. Peacock	1905-1906.
Sergeant Frank Toman	1905.
Sergeant Harry A. Hart.	
Sergeant Wallace A. Lancaster	1906.
Sergeant Earle Hunt	1906.
Corporal Percy E. D. Knox.	
Musician Alex Hickey	1905-1906.
Private Fred Blodgett.	
Private B. S. Collins	1905-1906.
Private Harry Cookson.	
Private Fred H. Hainning.	
Private John H. Hastings.	
Private Harry Morrill.	
Private Ray Peaslee.	
Private J. H. Smith.	

Number of First Class Men	3
Number of Second Class Men	1
Number of Third Class Men	23

COMPANY B.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Captain Arthur H. Field	1905-1906.
Lieutenant John J. Coughlin	1906.
Sergeant Cornelius J. Kelleher	1905-1906.
Sergeant Fred L. Snell	1905-1906.
Corporal William H. Matthews	1906.
Private Charles S. Bartlett	1905-1906.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE. 209

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Sergeant Arthur Cloutier.....	1906.
Corporal Harry A. Gordon.....	
Private Sherwood B. Norris.....	
Private Harry Henderson.....	1906.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieutenant Charles A. Jumper.....	
Sergeant Joseph Gallant.....	1905-1906.
Sergeant Peter Obee.....	1906.
Corporal Joseph Leclair.....	
Private Thomas F. Coughlin.....	1905-1906.
Private Ovide Demars.....	1906.
Private Frank Rattigan.....	
Private Jesse L. Temple.....	1906.
Private Henry Weller.....	1906.
Private Samuel Demers.....	
Private Wallace E. Bragden.....	1905-1906.
Private George F. McPherson.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	2
Number of Second Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	14
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	9

COMPANY C.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieutenant Frank J. Farrin.....	
Sergeant Samuel C. Wakefield.....	
Sergeant Alton C. Wright.....	
Sergeant Wallace L. Atwood.....	
Private T. J. Malia.....	
Private A. B. Skillen.....	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Captain George A. Buker.....	
Sergeant Ralph P. Mank.....	
Sergeant Harold C. Roberts.....	1905.
Corporal Harry C. McCausland.....	1905-1906.
Corporal James M. Royal.....	1905-1906.
Corporal Delmar E. Bates.....	
Private C. S. Bowers.....	
Private F. L. Groves.....	
Private J. J. Lee.....	
Private E. S. Martin.....	
Private H. B. Oliver.....	
Private W. Plant.....	
Private W. B. Atwood.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	27

COMPANY D.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergeant Gilbert C. Martin.....	1905.
Corporal Earl A. Reed.....	
Corporal Frank K. Wesson.....	

Number of Second Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	11
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	27

COMPANY E.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Sergeant Nay S. Varney. Sergeant Oliver B. Porter. Sergeant Charles L. Bagley. Corporal Walter G. Lessard. Musician Raymond F. Washburn. Private George Lambert.	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Captain Bertie I. Rice. Lieutenant Charles E. Patten.....	1906.
Sergeant Earl P. Barnes. Corporal Earl E. Thibeault. Corporal Carlstine Cross. Private Harry F. Danforth.....	1904-1905-1906.
Private Albert Duckworth. Private Clifford A. Green. Private Herbert D. Hilton. Private Perley Lancy. Private Bernard J. Lashon. Private Roy D. Malbon. Private Roland P. Perkins. Private Robert C. Perkins. Private David H. Staples. Private Robert Smith. Private John E. Wasson.	

Number of First Class Men.....	3
Number of Second Class Men.....	7
Number of Third Class Men.....	9
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	6

COMPANY F.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Sergeant Dan F. Christie.....	1905-1906.
-------------------------------	------------

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Sergeant Carl R. Bailey.....	1904-1906.
Sergeant Lyndon O. Angove.....	1904-1906.
Corporal Oscar R. Thomas.....	1905-1906.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Captain Walter J. Mayo.....	1904-1905.
Lieutenant Sanger E. Coburn. Sergeant Charles H. Tyler.....	1904-1905-1906.
Sergeant Chester W. Penney.....	1904-1906.
Corporal Orrin P. Dorr. Private Arthur A. Randall.....	1906.

Number of Third Class Men.....	8
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	33

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE. 211

COMPANY G.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Captain William E. Southard.....	1904-1905-1906.
Lieutenant William A. McDonald.....	1906.
Sergeant Vaughn L. Ramsdell.....	1906.
Private Charles A. Ramsdell.	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieutenant William E. Sweeney.
 Sergeant William H. Dowling.
 Sergeant James A. McDonald.
 Corporal Christopher W. Lacy.
 Corporal Harry G. Prescott.
 Private Walter G. Robbins.
 Private Lafayette A. Banks.
 Private Walter B. McPherson.

Number of First Class Men.....	4
Number of Third Class Men.....	7
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	23

COMPANY H.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Captain Harold L. Pepper.....	1904-1905-1906.
Lieutenant Frederick D. McAlary.....	1905-1906.
Sergeant Charles R. Crommett.	
Sergeant William H. Murray.....	1906.
Sergeant Allan F. McAlary.....	
Sergeant Roy A. Sylvester.	
Corporal Hermon A. Crommett.	
Private Ernest J. Cote.	
Private Henry F. Pooler.	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieutenant Edward F. Moor.....	1904.
Sergeant Harlan E. Keyes.	
Sergeant Tillotson C. Libby.....	1906.
Private Charles W. Curtis.	
Private Robert M. Rogers.	
Private Guy H. Overlock.	
Private Chester H. Pierce.	
Private Howard B. Crosby.	
Private Charles A. Goodwin.	
Private Charles F. Jones.	
Private George Vashon.	
Private John A. Proctor.	
Private Ernest L. Sawtelle.	
Private Ralph W. E. Thompson.	
Private Clyde M. Gardiner.	
Private Roscoe S. Magee.	
Private Robert C. Murphy.	
Private Vinal E. Alexander.	
Private Philip L. Baker.	

Number of First Class Men.....	1
Number of Second Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	12
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	6

COMPANY I.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Captain Albert Greenlaw.....	1905.
Sergeant C. J. Hamilton.....	1905.
Sergeant David Cook.....	
Sergeant W. J. Trott.....	
Sergeant William Emery.....	
Corporal Henry Smith.....	
Corporal Samuel Brown.....	
Corporal J. E. Hall.....	
Corporal L. S. Whalen.....	
Private C. E. Barnes.....	
Private Edmund Chevier.....	
Private Cecil Greenlaw.....	
Private G. C. Loring.....	
Private Hugh Marsh.....	
Private J. J. Murphy.....	
Private Aubrey Whelpley.....	
Number of First Class Men.....	4
Number of Second Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	28
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	1

COMPANY K.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Captain Daniel B. Belcher.....	
Lieutenant Joseph F. Norton.....	
Sergeant George H. Brown.....	
Corporal Arthur C. Lowell.....	
MARKSMEN'S CLASS.	
Lieutenant Harold E. Marr.....	
Cook William S. Hodgkins.....	
Private John I. Bragg.....	1905-1906.
Private Justin T. Luce.....	
Private John S. Titcomb.....	
Private Fred D. York.....	1905-1906.
Number of First Class Men.....	4
Number of Second Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	23
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	12

COMPANY L.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Sergeant Ernest F. Keating.....	1906.
SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.	
Lieutenant Harry M. Perry.....	1904-1906.
Lieutenant Elson A. Hosford.....	1904-1905-1906.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Captain Ralph H. Whitney.....	1905-1906.
Sergeant Ernest A. Blair.....	1905.
Sergeant Frank D. Murphy.....	1905-1906.
Corporal Fred J. Huggard.....	
Private Harry A. Brewer.....	1905-1906.
Private Walter J. Keating.....	
Private Hartley M. Stewart.....	1906.

Number of First Class Men.....	3
Number of Second Class Men.....	4
Number of Third Class Men.....	36
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	3

COMPANY M.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Captain Edward C. Perry.	
Sergeant Orville V. Bruce.	
Corporal John C. Moncrief.	
Private Percy J. Thyng.	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieutenant Miles Tremblay.....	1906.
Sergeant William T. Katon.....	
Sergeant Henry F. Pease.....	1906.
Corporal Clarence D. Hallett.	
Corporal George A. Wakefield.	
Musician Fred S. Rand.	
Musician Edward J. Ripley.	
Private Jesse B. Lewis.	
Private Fred C. Thompson.	
Private Hansey C. Hanson.	
Private Lester L. Branch.	
Private Charles W. Hanson.	
Private Alton E. Williams.	

Number of First Class Men.....	7
Number of Second Class Men.....	3
Number of Third Class Men.....	14
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	2

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

HEADQUARTERS.

Number of Third Class Men.....	3
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	2

FIRST DIVISION.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Ensign Louis S. Heseltine.....	1904-1905-1906.
--------------------------------	-----------------

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
B. M. First Class Harold H. Doble.....	1905.
G. M. First Class C. D. Bond.....	1905.
Sea. Lewy E. Christensen.	
Sea. William W. Bennet.	
Sea. E. T. Waltz.	
Sea. M. E. Libby.	
Number of Third Class Men.....	18
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	7

SECOND DIVISION.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Ensign Fred S. Twitchell.	
G. M. First Class William H. Anderson.	
Ch. G. M. Harold S. Davis.....	1904-1906.
Q. M. First Class George T. Harding.....	1905.
Q. M. Third Class Fred J. Doherty.....	1906.
Sea. Austin B. Durgin.	
Sea. Maurice B. Durgin.	
Number of First Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	11
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	11

MEDICAL CORPS.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Major Bial F. Bradbury.....	1904-1905-1906.
-----------------------------	-----------------

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS—SEASON OF 1907.

First Regiment Infantry.

Name.	Organization	Class.	Previous years.
Lieut. Col. James L. Moriarty	F. and S.	Exp.	1901.
Lieut. LeRoi S. Syphers	F. and S.	Exp.	1902-1904.
Sergt. Joseph F. LeBel	F. and S.	Exp.	
Capt. Frank E. Cummings	Co. A.	Exp.	
Lieut. Henry W. Way	Co. B.	Exp.	
Lieut. Moses P. Stiles	Co. D.	Dist. M.	
Lieut. Daniel W. Wentworth	Co. F.	Dist. M.	1906.
Capt. Michael H. Brogan	Co. I.	Exp.	
Lieut. George W. Hilfon	Co. I.	Marks	
Lieut. Edmund J. Plummer	Co. I.	Marks	
Capt. William J. Wilson	Co. K.	Exp.	
Capt. Harry L. Lowell	Co. M.	Exp.	1906.
Lieut. Ernest F. Kimmond	Co. M.	Exp.	1906.
Lieut. James Y. Kimmond	Co. M.	Exp.	

Second Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Irvin E. Thomas	F. and S.	Exp.	1905-1906.
Lieut. Thomas M. J. Enright	F. and S.	Exp.	1904.
Capt. John J. McKenna	Co. A.	Exp.	1905.
Lieut. Charles A. Hodgdon	Co. A.	Marks	
Lieut. Harold R. Peacock	Co. A.	Marks	
Capt. Arthur H. Field	Co. B.	Dist. M.	1906.
Capt. Walter J. Mayo	Co. F.	Marks	
Lieut. Harry W. Warren	Co. F.	Exp.	
Lieut. Sanger E. Coburn	Co. F.	Exp.	1904-1906.
Lieut. William A. McDonald	Co. G.	Exp.	1906.
Capt. Harold L. Pepper	Co. H.	Dist. M.	
Capt. Albert Greenlaw	Co. I.	Exp.	1906.
Lieut. Harry M. Perry	Co. L.	Exp.	

NAVAL RESERVE.

Ensign Louis S. Heseltine	1st Div.	Exp.	
-------------------------------------	------------------	--------------	--

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Maj. Bial F. Bradbury	Dist. M.	1903-1904-1905-1906.
---------------------------------	-------	------------------	----------------------

APPENDIX B.

MATCHES AT STATE COMPETITION, 1907.

FIRST INFANTRY.

COMPANY D, NORWAY.

Captain JOHN W. NASH:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	4-4-4-4-2-2-0-20	
Corporal THEODORE M. TWITCHELL:		
200 yards.....	4-5-4-4-4-4-5-30	
500 yards.....	4-2-3-2-3-3-4-21	
Quartermaster Sergeant FERDINAND F. SWAN:		
200 yards.....	5-5-5-5-4-4-5-33	
500 yards.....	3-4-3-3-3-4-3-23	
Lieutenant LYMAN H. DAUGHRATY:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-5-5-5-31	
500 yards.....	5-4-5-5-0-4-4-27	
First Sergeant WILLIAM P. MARSTON:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	3-4-5-5-5-4-5-31	
Corporal SANGER S. MAXIM:		
200 yards.....	4-4-3-4-4-5-3-27	
500 yards.....	4-3-4-5-4-4-5-29	
Lieutenant MOSES P. STILES:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	5-4-4-0-5-5-5-28	
Team aggregate.....		384

COMPANY E, PORTLAND.

Lieutenant JOHN J. MALONEY:		
200 yards.....	4-5-4-4-4-5-4-30	
500 yards.....	2-2-4-5-4-2-0-19	
Sergeant DENNIS J. MALONEY:		
200 yards.....	3-5-3-3-4-3-4-25	
500 yards.....	0-0-0-0-3-4-4-11	
Sergeant PATRICK D. WALSH:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-5-4-4-3-27	
500 yards.....	5-3-0-4-5-4-4-25	
Corporal WILLIAM P. EARLES:		
200 yards.....	3-3-4-3-4-4-4-25	
500 yards.....	5-0-2-5-3-4-2-21	
Corporal LUKE V. WHALEN:		
200 yards.....	4-3-3-3-0-4-3-20	
500 yards.....	0-0-2-0-0-0-2-4	
Private DANIEL A. KALER:		
200 yards.....	4-5-4-4-4-4-4-29	
500 yards.....	5-4-5-4-4-5-3-30	
Private JOHN H. NORTON:		
200 yards.....	5-4-5-4-4-4-4-30	
500 yards.....	2-3-4-2-4-4-5-24	
Team aggregate.....		320

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, OF RIFLE PRACTICE. 217

COMPANY F, SANFORD.

Sergeant WILLIAM SMITH:		
200 yards	5-4-4-4-4-5-4-30	
500 yards	2-0-2-5-4-4-4-21	
Private HERBERT W. WILSON:		
200 yards	3-3-5-4-4-3-4-26	
500 yards	5-5-4-4-3-4-4-29	
Corporal CHARLES A. AUSTIN:		
200 yards	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	
500 yards	4-5-5-4-5-3-4-30	
Sergeant GEORGE A. FIELD:		
200 yards	4-4-5-3-4-3-3-26	
500 yards	4-3-4-4-0-3-2-20	
Private HARRY E. AUSTIN:		
200 yards	3-5-3-4-3-4-5-27	
500 yards	3-3-3-3-5-4-5-26	
Lieutenant DANIEL W. WENTWORTH:		
200 yards	4-4-5-4-4-4-0-25	
500 yards	4-4-4-5-4-5-5-31	
Private DART:		
200 yards	4-4-4-4-3-5-4-28	
500 yards	5-4-4-5-3-3-4-28	
Team aggregate		375

COMPANY G, BIDDEFORD.

Sergeant WALTER B. BLAKE:		
200 yards	3-4-4-2-0-0-4-17	
500 yards	2-2-3-3-2-5-5-22	
Corporal WILLIAM NUTTER:		
200 yards	2-3-4-0-4-3-4-20	
500 yards	2-0-2-0-0-0-0-4	
Private HOWARD W. NASON:		
200 yards	4-3-0-3-0-4-3-17	
500 yards	2-0-5-2-2-0-4-15	
Private FRED L. LANE:		
200 yards	4-3-4-3-5-4-0-23	
500 yards	2-0-2-0-5-3-0-12	
Corporal JAMES McLEOD:		
200 yards	2-3-3-2-4-4-4-20	
500 yards	0-2-2-0-0-0-0-4	
Sergeant CHARLES H. GOODWIN:		
200 yards	4-4-2-0-4-3-3-20	
500 yards	2-0-0-0-3-0-0-5	
Private FRED E. HOOPER:		
200 yards	4-4-3-4-3-4-3-25	
500 yards	0-0-3-4-3-3-4-17	
Team aggregate		221

COMPANY I, LEWISTON.

Quatermaster Sergeant THOMAS E. CRANE:	
200 yards.....	4-3-4-4-4-4-3-26
500 yards.....	3-4-2-4-4-3-2-22
Sergeant GEORGE W. HILTON:	
200 yards.....	4-4-3-5-4-4-0-24
500 yards.....	5-4-3-4-5-5-4-30
Private RAY D. MARCH:	
200 yards.....	5-4-3-5-4-4-4-29
500 yards.....	4-5-4-4-5-5-4-31
Private CLIFFORD HUSKINS:	
200 yards.....	5-5-4-5-4-3-5-31
500 yards.....	5-0-0-0-3-0-0-8
Private WILLIAM F. JENKINS:	
200 yards.....	3-4-2-4-0-5-0-18
500 yards.....	0-5-5-2-5-2-4-23
Private EUGENE C. SMALL:	
200 yards.....	4-3-5-4-5-4-4-29
500 yards.....	5-0-0-4-0-0-2-11
Private BENJAMIN P. KING:	
200 yards.....	4-5-4-4-3-4-4-28
500 yards.....	2-3-2-4-5-4-4-24
Team aggregate.....	334

COMPANY K, BRUNSWICK.

Sergeant BERNARD BRITT:	
200 yards.....	4-3-3-4-3-4-3-24
500 yards.....	3-3-3-3-5-4-5-26
Corporal WILLIAM G. CONANT:	
200 yards.....	2-5-3-4-4-5-4-27
500 yards.....	4-4-3-2-4-5-5-27
Musician ARTHUR W. GOODWIN:	
200 yards.....	3-4-3-4-4-3-4-25
500 yards.....	0-2-2-5-4-3-5-21
Private CARL B. SWANSON:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-3-4-3-3-25
500 yards.....	2-4-0-4-4-0-4-18
Private SMITH:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-3-3-4-4-26
500 yards.....	5-4-3-0-5-3-0-20
Private ALFRED S. METCALF:	
200 yards.....	3-3-3-4-4-4-4-25
500 yards.....	0-2-2-3-0-0-5-12
Sergeant DANIEL I. GOULD:	
200 yards.....	4-5-4-3-4-4-5-29
500 yards.....	3-5-4-4-3-5-5-29
Team aggregate.....	334

COMPANY M, WESTBROOK.

Sergeant JAMES Y. KINMOND:		
200 yards.....	4-5-4-4-5-3-4-29	
500 yards.....	5-2-3-4-5-3-2-24	
Corporal ULRIC J. LABRECQUE:		
200 yards.....	4-3-5-4-5-3-4-28	
500 yards.....	0-3-4-5-4-3-0-19	
Corporal CLARENCE W. GOODRIDGE:		
200 yards.....	4-5-4-4-4-4-5-30	
500 yards.....	4-5-5-4-2-5-3-28	
Private CARROLL W. CHASE:		
200 yards.....	4-2-3-4-4-3-4-24	
500 yards.....	3-3-2-5-5-5-0-23	
Corporal JOSHUA H. GOODRIDGE:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-5-4-5-30	
500 yards.....	5-0-4-5-4-4-3-25	
Captain HARRY L. LOWELL:		
200 yards.....	2-4-3-3-4-2-3-21	
500 yards.....	4-2-5-0-5-3-5-24	
First Lieutenant ERNEST F. KINMOND:		
200 yards.....	4-4-5-4-4-3-5-29	
500 yards.....	3-4-4-0-4-4-4-23	
Team aggregate.....		357

HEADQUARTERS.

Major BIAL F. BRADBURY:		
200 yards.....	2-3-4-4-4-4-4-25	
500 yards.....	4-4-5-4-3-3-5-28	
Captain GILBERT M. ELLIOTT:		
200 yards.....	4-4-3-4-4-4-4-27	
500 yards.....	4-3-5-5-4-3-3-27	
First Lieutenant HAL R. EATON:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-5-3-5-29	
500 yards.....	3-4-4-3-2-2-4-22	
Sergeant WILLARD C. LORD:		
200 yards.....	4-3-3-3-5-3-3-24	
500 yards.....	4-2-4-5-5-4-5-29	
Second Lieutenant FRANK A. HAYDEN:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-4-4-4-3-26	
500 yards.....	5-5-4-4-5-4-5-32	
Quartermaster Sergeant JOSEPH F. LABEL:		
200 yards.....	4-4-5-4-4-4-5-30	
500 yards.....	4-4-3-3-4-3-5-26	
Battalion Sergeant Major CHARLES F. HOOPER:		
200 yards.....	3-3-3-4-3-5-4-25	
500 yards.....	5-2-2-4-5-3-4-25	
Team aggregate.....		375

SECOND INFANTRY.

COMPANY A, GARDINER.

First Lieutenant CHARLES A. HODGDON:		
200 yards.....	2-4-5-3-4-4-4-26	
500 yards.....	0-0-0-0-3-2-0-5	
Second Lieutenant HAROLD R. PEACOCK:		
200 yards.....	3-3-4-4-4-3-4-25	
500 yards.....	0-2-5-3-0-0-2-12	
Musician ALEXANDER HICKEY:		
200 yards.....	3-4-2-4-3-4-4-24	
500 yards.....	2-0-0-4-4-5-0-15	
First Sergeant WILLIAM D'ESMOND:		
200 yards.....	3-3-3-5-3-3-3-23	
500 yards.....	4-2-0-3-3-2-3-17	
Private HARRY MORRILL:		
200 yards.....	3-3-3-4-3-4-4-24	
500 yards.....	0-2-0-2-0-2-4-10	
Private HARRY MORRILL, 2d:		
200 yards.....	3-3-4-3-3-4-4-24	
500 yards.....	0-4-4-2-0-3-0-13	
Sergeant FRANK TOMAN:		
200 yards.....	5-3-0-3-4-2-3-20	
500 yards.....	0-0-0-2-0-0-0-2	
Team aggregate.....		240

COMPANY B, LEWISTON.

Captain ARTHUR H. FIELD:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-5-4-29	
500 yards.....	5-4-5-4-4-5-3-30	
First Sergeant CORNELIUS J. KELLEHER:		
200 yards.....	4-4-5-4-3-5-4-29	
500 yards.....	4-5-5-5-4-5-4-32	
Private SHERWOOD B. NORRIS:		
200 yards.....	4-4-3-4-4-4-3-26	
500 yards.....	2-4-3-5-5-5-5-29	
Sergeant FRED L. SNELL:		
200 yards.....	3-5-4-3-4-5-4-28	
500 yards.....	4-4-4-5-5-5-5-32	
Private CHARLES S. BARTLETT:		
200 yards.....	3-4-5-3-4-4-4-27	
500 yards.....	4-4-3-3-4-3-5-26	
Corporal WILLIAM H. MATTHEWS:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	4-3-4-3-4-4-3-25	
Lieutenant JOHN J. COUGHLIN:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-5-4-3-3-26	
500 yards.....	5-4-3-5-2-4-5-28	
Team aggregate.....		395

COMPANY C, BATH.

Second Lieutenant FRANK J. FARRIN:	
200 yards.....	5-4-3-4-4-4-5-29
500 yards.....	0-5-2-3-3-3-5-21
Sergeant ALTON L. WRIGHT:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28
500 yards.....	4-5-3-3-4-3-5-27
Sergeant SAMUEL H. WAKEFIELD:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-3-3-4-26
500 yards.....	3-5-4-4-3-2-4-25
Corporal HARRY C. McCAUSLAND:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-3-4-4-4-27
500 yards.....	4-5-4-5-5-5-4-32
Private FRED L. GROVES:	
200 yards.....	4-3-5-3-3-3-4-25
500 yards.....	4-2-5-4-5-3-3-26
Private WALLACE L. ATWOOD:	
200 yards.....	5-5-3-4-4-4-4-29
500 yards.....	5-4-3-5-4-3-5-29
Private THOMAS J. MALIA:	
200 yards.....	4-3-5-4-4-5-5-30
500 yards.....	4-3-4-5-3-3-5-27
Team aggregate.....	381

COMPANY E, SKOWHEGAN.

Musician REYNOLDS F. WASHBURN:	
200 yards.....	4-3-3-4-5-4-3-26
500 yards.....	3-2-3-4-3-4-4-23
Corporal WALTER G. LESSARD:	
200 yards.....	3-0-0-4-4-4-4-19
500 yards.....	4-5-2-2-3-3-3-22
Private CARLOSTIN CROSS:	
200 yards.....	2-4-5-3-0-0-4-18
500 yards.....	0-3-5-2-4-3-2-19
Private GEORGE LAMBERT:	
200 yards.....	5-5-3-4-4-3-4-28
500 yards.....	0-5-2-5-2-3-3-20
First Lieutenant CHARLES E. PATTEN:	
200 yards.....	4-4-3-3-4-2-4-24
500 yards.....	0-2-0-0-0-3-2-7
First Sergeant NAY S. VARNEY:	
200 yards.....	4-2-3-2-3-3-0-17
500 yards.....	0-0-2-5-5-2-0-14
Corporal OLIVER B. PORTER:	
200 yards.....	3-4-4-3-4-4-5-27
500 yards.....	3-4-4-5-5-5-5-31
Team aggregate.....	295

COMPANY F, DOVER.

Sergeant LYNDON O. ANGOVE:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-5-5-4-4-30	
500 yards.....	5-4-3-4-3-3-2-24	
Sergeant CHARLES H. TYLER:		
200 yards.....	5-4-3-4-3-3-3-25	
500 yards.....	4-3-3-5-4-4-3-26	
Private DAN F. CHRISTIE:		
200 yards.....	4-4-5-4-5-4-4-30	
500 yards.....	4-5-5-5-5-5-5-34	
Second Lieutenant SANGER E. COBURN:		
200 yards.....	4-5-4-3-4-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	4-3-4-5-5-5-3-29	
Corporal OSCAR R. THOMAS:		
200 yards.....	3-4-3-4-3-4-3-24	
500 yards.....	5-4-4-2-5-4-5-29	
Sergeant CARL R. BAILEY:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-4-5-5-4-29	
500 yards.....	5-5-4-3-4-5-3-29	
First Lieutenant HARRY W. WARREN:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-5-29	
500 yards.....	4-4-5-5-5-5-4-32	
Team aggregate.....		398

COMPANY G, BANGOR.

First Lieutenant WILLIAM A. McDONALD:		
200 yards.....	4-3-4-4-3-4-5-27	
500 yards.....	4-3-4-5-3-4-2-25	
Sergeant GEORGE E. EMERY:		
200 yards.....	4-5-4-4-4-5-4-30	
500 yards.....	4-2-4-5-2-5-0-22	
Captain WILLIAM E. SOUTHARD:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-5-3-3-4-27	
500 yards.....	5-4-3-4-3-5-3-27	
Private CHARLES A. RAMSDELL:		
200 yards.....	5-4-4-5-4-5-4-31	
500 yards.....	4-3-0-5-3-2-3-20	
Corporal HARRY G. PRESCOTT:		
200 yards.....	4-4-3-5-4-3-4-27	
500 yards.....	3-4-3-4-4-0-4-22	
Private ELMER O. GEORGE:		
200 yards.....	5-4-3-4-3-4-4-27	
500 yards.....	0-2-0-0-0-3-0-5	
Second Lieutenant WILLIAM E. SWEENEY:		
200 yards.....	5-3-4-5-5-4-4-30	
500 yards.....	2-4-4-3-2-4-2-21	
Team aggregate.....		341

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, OF RIFLE PRACTICE. 223

COMPANY H, WATERVILLE.

Sergeant CHARLES R. CROMMETT:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-5-4-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	0-0-0-3-4-2-3-12	
Private ERNEST J. COTE:		
200 yards.....	4-4-3-4-4-4-4-27	
500 yards.....	0-0-3-3-0-5-4-15	
Sergeant ALLAN F. McALARY:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-2-4-4-4-26	
500 yards.....	2-4-4-4-0-0-0-14	
Corporal HERMON A. CROMMETT:		
200 yards.....	4-4-0-4-5-3-4-24	
500 yards.....	5-3-4-4-2-3-4-25	
Private HENRY F. POOLER:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	0-3-5-0-4-2-4-18	
Sergeant ROY A. SYLVESTER:		
200 yards.....	3-5-3-5-4-4-3-27	
500 yards.....	2-2-2-5-0-0-3-14	
First Lieutenant FREDERICK D. McALARY:		
200 yards.....	4-3-5-3-4-4-4-27	
500 yards.....	4-5-4-2-5-4-3-27	
Team aggregate.....		312

COMPANY I, EASTPORT.

Sergeant CHARLES J. HAMILTON:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-2-4-2-3-22	
500 yards.....	5-3-4-4-4-5-4-29	
Musician JAMES E. HALL:		
200 yards.....	2-4-2-3-5-3-3-22	
500 yards.....	3-3-4-4-4-4-4-26	
Corporal SAM BROWN, JR:		
200 yards.....	2-4-2-0-3-4-0-15	
500 yards.....	5-4-0-3-4-3-4-23	
Sergeant WALTER J. TROTT:		
200 yards.....	3-4-3-0-4-0-0-14	
500 yards.....	0-0-0-0-3-3-0-6	
Sergeant DAVID B. COOK:		
200 yards.....	0-3-0-0-5-4-3-15	
500 yards.....	4-3-3-5-3-3-4-25	
Sergeant WILLIAM M. EMERY:		
200 yards.....	4-2-0-2-2-3-4-17	
500 yards.....	3-2-4-3-4-3-3-22	
Captain ALBERT GREENLAW:		
200 yards.....	5-5-5-0-4-3-4-26	
500 yards.....	3-3-2-3-2-0-2-15	
Team aggregate.....		277

COMPANY K, FARMINGTON.

Private JOHN I. BRAGG:	
200 yards.....	4-3-3-4-0-3-4-21
500 yards.....	5-3-5-4-3-3-5-28
Private FRED D. YORK:	
200 yards.....	4-4-2-3-5-3-4-25
500 yards.....	4-3-3-3-5-4-4-26
Sergeant GEORGE H. BROWN:	
200 yards.....	4-3-5-4-3-3-4-26
500 yards.....	5-3-3-3-0-4-2-20
Corporal ARTHUR C. LOWELL:	
200 yards.....	2-4-3-2-3-4-4-22
500 yards.....	2-4-4-3-2-2-0-17
Captain DANIEL B. BELCHER:	
200 yards.....	3-4-3-2-4-3-4-23
500 yards.....	2-2-2-4-5-5-3-23
Sergeant PERCY L. ROBERTS:	
200 yards.....	5-5-3-4-4-3-3-27
500 yards.....	5-4-3-4-3-4-4-27
First Lieutenant JOSEPH F. NORTON:	
200 yards.....	4-3-3-4-3-4-4-25
500 yards.....	3-3-5-2-4-4-3-24
Team aggregate.....	334

COMPANY L, HOULTON.

First Sergeant EDWARD F. KEATING:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-5-29
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-4-5-4-33
Captain RALPH H. WHITNEY:	
200 yards.....	3-4-4-4-5-5-4-29
500 yards.....	3-3-5-4-5-5-4-29
Quartermaster Sergeant ERNEST A. BLAIR:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-3-4-4-3-26
500 yards.....	3-3-2-4-4-5-3-24
Private WALTER J. KEATING:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-5-29
500 yards.....	0-2-3-4-4-3-3-19
Sergeant FRANK D. MURPHY:	
200 yards.....	3-4-4-4-4-4-4-27
500 yards.....	4-5-4-3-3-5-3-27
Private HAROLD L. CHADWICK:	
200 yards.....	2-3-2-4-2-0-3-16
500 yards.....	0-0-0-0-0-0-3-3
First Lieutenant HARRY M. PERRY:	
200 yards.....	4-4-5-4-4-4-4-29
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-4-4-5-33
Team aggregate.....	343

COMPANY M, AUGUSTA.

Corporal JOHN C. MONCRIEF:		
200 yards	.....	4-3-4-5-0-4-4-24
500 yards	.....	0-4-4-4-4-3-3-22
Musician FRED S. RAND:		
200 yards	.....	3-0-4-4-2-3-3-19
500 yards	.....	4-0-0-0-3-3-3-13
Sergeant ORVILLE V. BRUCE:		
200 yards	.....	4-3-5-4-3-4-4-27
500 yards	.....	5-5-4-3-3-5-2-27
First Lieutenant MILES TREMBLAY:		
200 yards	.....	4-0-3-5-4-3-3-22
500 yards	.....	3-0-2-3-3-4-3-18
Corporal CLARENCE D. HALLETT:		
200 yards	.....	3-3-0-3-4-2-3-18
500 yards	.....	0-5-4-0-3-3-3-18
Quatermaster Sergeant HENRY F. PEASE:		
200 yards	.....	3-5-4-2-4-4-4-26
500 yards	.....	2-3-0-0-0-0-0-5
Captain EDWARD C. PERRY:		
200 yards	.....	3-2-4-4-2-4-4-23
500 yards	.....	5-4-0-4-4-2-3-22
Team aggregate	.....	284

HEADQUARTERS.

Major GEORGE McL. PRESSON:		
200 yards	.....	3-4-5-5-4-4-5-30
500 yards	.....	5-3-4-2-5-5-5-29
First Lieutenant OLIN M. SMITH:		
200 yards	.....	4-3-4-3-4-4-3-25
500 yards	.....	3-4-3-4-5-5-4-28
Captain BLAINE OWEN:		
200 yards	.....	3-4-4-3-0-0-3-17
500 yards	.....	4-3-5-2-2-4-5-25
First Lieutenant THOMAS M. J. ENRIGHT:		
200 yards	.....	4-3-3-4-4-4-4-26
500 yards	.....	3-4-3-5-2-4-3-24
Com. Sergeant JOSEPH P. GRENIER:		
200 yards	.....	3-3-3-3-4-4-3-23
500 yards	.....	4-3-5-2-3-3-4-24
Second Lieutenant IRVIN E. THOMAS:		
200 yards	.....	2-4-3-3-2-2-4-20
500 yards	.....	3-3-4-2-3-3-4-22
Quatermaster Sergeant FRANK W. LAWRY:		
200 yards	.....	2-4-4-0-3-3-4-20
500 yards	.....	4-5-4-3-5-4-3-28
Team aggregate	.....	341

INTER-REGIMENTAL MATCH.

FIRST INFANTRY.

NAME.	200	300	500	600	Aggre
Capt. John W. Nash.....	44	40	46	40	170
1st Lieut. Daniel W. Wentworth.....	46	42	40	40	168
1st Lieut. Moses P. Stiles.....	43	41	47	40	171
2d Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty.....	44	41	38	44	167
Q. M. Sergt. Joseph F. LeBel.....	36	38	42	26	142
1st Sergt. William P. Marston.....	44	44	41	39	168
Q. M. Sergt. Ferdinand F. Swan.....	41	44	44	43	172
Sergt. Daniel I. Gould.....	43	46	43	36	168
Corp. Sanger S. Maxim.....	36	42	41	42	161
Corp. Theodore M. Twitchell.....	43	41	46	42	172
Totals.....	420	419	428	392	1659

SECOND INFANTRY.

Capt. Arthur H. Field.....	40	40	40	38	158
1st Lieut. Harry W. Warren.....	40	43	43	26	152
1st Lieut. Harry M. Perry.....	41	42	46	35	164
2d Lieut. John J. Coughlin.....	41	39	40	35	155
2d Lieut. Sanger E. Coburn.....	43	40	42	28	153
1st Sergt. Edward F. Keating.....	42	41	44	40	167
1st Sergt. Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	39	40	39	39	157
Sergt. Alton L. Wright.....	39	40	39	41	159
Sergt. Dan F. Christie.....	42	45	42	36	165
Corp. William H. Matthews.....	38	41	43	36	158
Totals.....	405	411	418	354	1588

INTER-DIVISIONAL MATCH

OF THE

NAVAL RESERVE, SHOT AT PORTLAND, OCTOBER 5, 1907.

FIRST DIVISION.

B. M. First Class HAROLD H. DOBLE:			
200 yards	.....	4-4-4-4-4	20
300 yards	.....	4-5-4-4-4	21
500 yards	.....	4-5-5-4-5	23
			64
Sea. LEROY E. CHRISTENSEN:			
200 yards	.....	4-3-3-4-2	16
300 yards	.....	3-3-5-3-4	18
500 yards	.....	5-3-3-4-4	19
			53
Sea. MELVILLE E. LIBBY:			
200 yards	.....	2-0-4-4-0	10
300 yards	.....	3-0-3-0-0	6
500 yards	.....	0-0-2-2-2	6
			22
G. M. First Class CYRIL D. BOND:			
200 yards	.....	0-3-3-3-3	12
300 yards	.....	3-4-0-4-4	15
500 yards	.....	0-2-4-4-3	13
			40
Ensign LOUIS S. HESELTINE:			
200 yards	.....	4-5-4-4-4	21
300 yards	.....	4-4-4-4-3	19
500 yards	.....	0-5-5-5-5	20
			60
Sea. EDWARD T. WALTZ:			
200 yards	.....	0-3-3-3-3	12
300 yards	.....	4-3-2-4-4	13
500 yards	.....	4-2-3-5-5	19
			48
Team total	.....		287

SECOND DIVISION.

G. M. First Class WILLIAM H. ANDERSON:			
200 yards	.....	4-4-4-0-4	16
300 yards	.....	4-2-3-4-3	16
500 yards	.....	4-5-4-4-5	22
			54
Quatermaster First Class GEORGE T. HARDING:			
200 yards	.....	3-3-0-5-0	11
300 yards	.....	3-4-3-3-3	16
500 yards	.....	3-0-4-4-0	11
			38
Quatermaster Third Class FRED J. DOHERTY:			
200 yards	.....	4-3-4-4-4	19
300 yards	.....	4-3-4-4-2	17
500 yards	.....	5-2-3-3-4	17
			53
Ch. G. M. HAROLD S. DAVIS:			
200 yards	.....	4-4-4-4-4	20
300 yards	.....	4-4-4-4-4	20
500 yards	.....	3-3-4-5-4	19
			59
Sea. AUSTIN B. DURGIN:			
200 yards	.....	4-4-4-4-5	21
300 yards	.....	3-4-3-4-4	18
500 yards	.....	5-2-3-5-5	20
			59
Sea. MAURICE B. DURGIN:			
200 yards	.....	3-4-3-0-4	14
300 yards	.....	4-3-3-2-0	12
500 yards	.....	4-5-3-5-3	20
			46
Team total	.....		309

TABLE R.
REPORT OF U. S. INSPECTING OFFICER.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, May 4, 1907.

The Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta:

SIR:—Referring to the memoranda submitted by Captain James B. Mitchell, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., in connection with the inspection of the organized militia of the State of Maine, which was made recently by him under the provisions of General Orders, No. 71, War Department, series of 1903, I am directed by the Secretary of War to invite your attention to the fact that in the organizations named below more than twenty-five per cent of the organized strength was absent from the said inspection:

FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Company D: Absentees, 13; aggregate, 50; per cent absent, 26.00.

Company I: Absentees, 21; aggregate, 48; per cent absent, 43.75.

Company G: Absentees, 15; aggregate, 53; per cent absent, 28.30.

Company H: Absentees, 12; aggregate, 38; per cent absent, 31.58.

SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Band: Absentees, 12; aggregate, 26; per cent absent, 46.15.

Company D: Absentees, 19; aggregate, 42; per cent absent, 45.24.

Company G: Absentees, 18; aggregate, 46; per cent absent, 39.13.

Company F: Absentees, 13; aggregate, 49; per cent absent, 26.53.

Company E: Absentees, 17; aggregate, 38; per cent absent, 44.74.

In order that the War Department may be enabled to determine what assistance the State is entitled to for its militia, the Secretary of War desires that you make such inquiry as may seem desirable, and advise the Department with regard to the cause or causes of the large number of absentees from the 1907 inspection of the organizations mentioned above, and as to the measures that will be taken in order to secure a larger attendance at future inspections.

In connection with this matter, your attention is invited to the fact that Companies D, I, G, First Infantry, and Companies G, E, Second Infantry, with percentages of absentees from the 1906 inspection of 9.43; 20.41; 20.75; 31.43, and 21.17, respectively, had percentages of absentees from this year's inspection of 26.00; 43.75; 28.30; 39.13, and 44.74, respectively.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)

J. B. DICKEY,

Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM.

EXTRACT OF MEMORANDA OF INSPECTION OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA OF MAINE, SHOWING DEFICIENCIES IN ARMS, UNIFORMS, AND EQUIPMENTS, AS NOTED THEREIN.

FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Field, Staff, and Noncommissioned Staff. No blanket-roll straps.

Band. No ordnance property of any kind on hand, and not sufficient revolvers in store to arm band; no quartermasters supplies of any kind reported.

Hospital Corps. 13 enlisted. No blanket-roll straps, and only 9 shelter tent halves.

Company A. 42 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.

Company B. 44 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.

Company C. 50 enlisted. 2 each of rifles and pertaining equipments required for present strength; no revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps reported.

- Company D. 47 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company E. 38 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company F. 46 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company G. 50 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps. 4 pairs of leggings required for present strength.
- Company H. 35 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company I. 45 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company K. 38 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps; no ponchos.
- Company L. 45 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company M. 49 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.

SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

- Field, Staff, and Noncommissioned Staff. 8 enlisted. No blanket-roll straps.
- Band. 26 enlisted. No stores or supplies of any kind on hand.
- Hospital Corps. 13 enlisted. No blanket-roll straps.
- Company A. 37 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company B. 46 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company C. 50 enlisted. 2 rifles and slings required for present strength; no revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps reported.
- Company D. 39 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company E. 36 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company F. 46 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.
- Company G. 43 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.

Company H. 33 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.

Company I. 42 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.

Company K. 50 enlisted. 2 each of bayonet scabbards, cartridge belts, and gun slings short; no revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps reported.

Company L. 47 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.

Company M. 33 enlisted. No revolvers, holsters, or blanket-roll straps.

No shirts reported in the possession of the State.

(Deficiencies are noted with reference to the minimum enlisted strength prescribed for the various organizations by General Orders, No. 3, War Department, 1907, taking into consideration supplies in store in the State.)

May 3, 1907.

MEMORANDUM.

EXTRACTS FROM MEMORANDA OF INSPECTION, GIVING REMARKS OF THE INSPECTING OFFICER CONCERNING THE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE MILITIA OF MAINE AT THE RECENT INSPECTION.

General Headquarters. Records well kept and office well conducted, but correspondence with organizations of the Guard not done in manner now in vogue in regular establishment.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Headquarters. Enlisted men: Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, very good; 95% could be relied upon. Physical Examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

These officers and enlisted men reside in different towns in State. Three battalion quartermaster and commissaries are to be commissioned soon.

Enlisted men throughout the regiment are well armed, uniformed, and equipped. Officers are, as a rule, very enthusiastic.

It is believed that the extreme cold weather was accountable for some of the absentees from inspection.

Band. Physical appearance, good; character, zeal, efficiency, and reliability, not known.

No physical examinations made of bandmen. Members of the band furnish their own uniforms and instruments. When in camp, chevrons, overcoats, blankets, and mess outfits, furnished by State. It is doubtful if bandmen would enter the United States service if called upon to do so. New bands would probably have to be enlisted. This statement is from the Adjutant General of the State.

Company A. Physical appearance, and character, very good; zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% of the command could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company occupies an armory with three other companies. A very good building of modern type, with administration building and drill hall. The city authorities control the drill hall, and frequently let it for amusements on drill nights, which seriously interferes with drills. Each company has an officers' room, an assembly room, a recreation room for men, and a combined locker and store room, which is too small. Other rooms well suited to the purpose.

Target Practice: This company's outdoor range not suited to Course C, and new one should be provided. State authorities now trying to secure new land for a range for the four companies in Portland. This company had a figure of merit of 7.09 with 27 fourth-class men. A suitable indoor range in basement now being used.

This company has been in existence since June 6, 1803.

Company B. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904, but several men looked undersized.

Armory: This company occupies an armory with three other companies. A very good building of modern type, with administration building and drill hall. The city authorities control the drill hall, and frequently let it for amusements on drill nights which seriously interferes with drills. Each company has an assembly room, recreation room for men, and a com-

bined locker room and store room which is too small. Other rooms well suited to the purpose.

Target Practice: This company had no target practice last season on account of outdoor range not being suitable for Course C. State authorities now looking for a new site for a range; indoor season about to commence; good range in basement. Figure of merit 0.0 with 49 fourth-class men.

Company C. Physical appearance, good; character, zeal, and efficiency, very good; a few undersized men in ranks; 95% of the command could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has a separate building for an armory, with a drill hall. This company has an excellent store room with property well arranged, and attractive assembly room for the men, open at all times.

Target Practice: Company completed Course C, last season; figure of merit 33.85, 37 men in class four. A very good gallery in basement of armory; indoor season about to commence, awaiting arrival of two .22 caliber rifles with ammunition.

This company uses the same range as the companies in Lewiston, which is not satisfactory on account of its being too wet. Steps are being taken to secure new range.

Company quite steady in ranks.

Company D. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, very good; 95% of command could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has an armory in same building with city government; drill room; one room for officers; one for non-commissioned officers, and a locker room for privates in basement. There is no suitable room for the entertainment of the men.

Target Practice: This company holds the State record. No men below marksman. This company has a figure of merit of 143.0, with no fourth-class men; outdoor range suitable for Course C; indoor season just commencing, with excellent results.

This company's interest in target practice is very great.

Company E. Physical appearance, very good; character, zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% of command could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company occupies an armory with three other companies. A very good building of modern type with administration building, and drill hall. The city authorities control the drill hall and frequently let it for amusements on drill nights, which seriously interferes with drills. Each company has an officers' room, an assembly room, a recreation room for the men, and a combined locker room and store room, which is too small. Other rooms well suited to the purpose.

Target Practice: Part of this company had Course C last season with a figure of merit of 18.83 and with 34 fourth-class men; outdoor range not suitable for Course C. State authorities looking for new site for range; indoor range in basement and indoor season just starting.

Company F. Physical appearance, character, and zeal, very good; efficiency, good; reliability, 95%.

Under section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, this company has only had 19 drills in year 1906, on account of not having a drill hall.

Physical examinations now made under Circular, February 8, 1904,—a few small men.

Armory: This company has no drill hall; has a room for officers; a recreation room, and a combined locker and store room for the men in a business block; locker room not suitable for the storage of extra property. When new town hall is built, suitable quarters for this company will be included.

Target Practice: This company completed Course C last season with a figure of merit of 70.0 with 11 fourth-class men; a good outdoor range suitable for Course C; no indoor range available so no indoor practice is held.

Company G. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, very good; 95% of the command could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

This company has an armory in a business block with drill hall; small room for officers, and a locker room for men, which is also the store room. It is not well suited for the purpose, as it is not large enough and has only one window.

Target Practice: This company did not complete Course C as the range was not suitable; figure of merit of 3.2, with 36 fourth-class men. A suitable outdoor range should be secured; indoor range in armory, and season just commencing.

On night of inspection all roads were heavily drifted with snow and five men could not reach armory, one man drove six miles and shoveled his way through snow drifts and upset his sleigh twice

Company H. Physical appearance, character, and efficiency, good; zeal, fair; 95% could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has an armory in a business block with drill hall; one room for officers, a locker room and a store room; locker room not clean and no place made attractive for men. All rooms with exception of drill hall not clean.

Target Practice: Range only suited to fire at 200, 300, and 500 yards, and cannot be skirmished over. Figure of merit, 15.11, with 22 fourth-class men; indoor range in drill hall, and indoor work about to commence.

This company has shown a marked improvement in attendance over last inspection. There is still room for improvement, not only in attendance, but also in appearance.

Company I. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, good; three undersized men in ranks; 95% of the command could be relied upon. Section 18, of Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company occupies an armory with two other companies. Each company has one room for the officers; one room for the men; one store room; lockers too small, and no

gun racks; quarters not attractive for men. Men not steady in ranks.

Target Practice: Company completed Course C last season; figure of merit, 18.42; 24 men in class four; gallery range in drill hall, and indoor season about to commence, awaiting the arrival of two .22 caliber rifles and ammunition.

Outdoor range not satisfactory, too wet at certain seasons of the year. Steps are being taken to secure new range.

This company did not make as good an appearance as at last inspection.

Company K. Physical appearance, very good; character, zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been lived up to.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has an armory in an old church with drill hall. The officers have a room, there is a good store room, and a locker room for the men; armory is fairly clean, but is not made attractive for the men, there being no recreation room for them.

Target Practice: This company completed Course C last season, with a figure of merit of 45.71, with 14 fourth-class men. This company has a good range used for all the State matches; indoor range in drill hall, and season just commencing.

Company L. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% of the command could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been carried out.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company occupies an armory with three other companies. A very good building of modern type, with administration building and drill hall. The city authorities control the drill hall and frequently let it for amusements on drill nights which seriously interferes with drills. Each company has an officers' room; an assembly room; a recreation room for men, and a combined locker and store room, which is too small. Other rooms well suited to the purpose.

Target Practice: This company could only partially carry out Course C on account of poor range facilities. Had a figure

of merit of 2.85, with 30 fourth-class men; indoor season just beginning with good range in basement of armory. State authorities looking for a new site for range.

Company M. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, very good; 95% of the command could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company occupies two floors of a brick building with drill hall; room for officers, and an assembly room for men, open at all times; locker and store room in one, guns kept in racks; armory clean and neat.

Target Practice: This company completed Course C last season with a figure of merit of 82.75, and with 7 fourth-class men. Outdoor range suitable for Course C; indoor season just commencing; indoor range in drill hall.

This company still maintains its high standard of excellence of former inspection.

Hospital Corps. Physical appearance, character, and zeal, very good; efficiency, good; 95% could be relied upon. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has not been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

The thirteen members of this detachment reside in towns near where the three surgeons live. The surgeons are responsible for their instruction. These men should be equipped as called for in General Orders No. 23, War Department, 1906, with the latest equipment. Medical pouches should be kept filled for immediate use.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Headquarters. Enlisted men: Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, very good; 95% could be relied upon.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

These officers and men reside in different towns of the State.

Enlisted men throughout the regiment all well armed, uniformed and equipped. Officers as a rule are very enthusiastic.

It is believed that the extreme cold weather was responsible for some of the absentees from inspection.

Band. Physical appearance, good; character, zeal, efficiency, and reliability, not known.

Bandsmen not examined physically. Members of the band furnish their own uniforms and instruments. When in camp chevrons, overcoats, blankets, and mess outfits furnished by the State.

It is doubtful if bandsmen would enter the United States service if called upon to do so. New bands would probably have to be enlisted. This statement is from the Adjutant General of the State.

Company A. Physical appearance, and efficiency, very good; character, and zeal, good; 95% of the command could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has recently moved into a building formerly used as a machine shop. This building has room for one company, but requires extensive repairs to make it suitable for an armory.

Target Practice: This company had Course C last season, with a figure of merit of 51.62, with no fourth-class men. The company has a range only up to 500 yards and cannot skirmish on it, has to use other ranges; indoor season about to commence, gallery range being constructed in attic of armory.

This company shows improvement over last inspection.

Company B. Physical appearance, and character, very good; zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% of command could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company occupies the building with two other companies. Each company has one room for the officers; one locker room for the men, and one store room; lockers too small, and no gun racks; quarters not attractive for men.

Target Practice: Completed Course C last season, figure of merit, 74.18, 6 men in class four. Galley range in drill hall, and indoor season just begun; two .22 caliber rifles used; out-

door range not satisfactory, too wet at certain times. Steps being taken to secure new range.

Company C. Physical appearance, character, and zeal, very good; efficiency, very good; 95% of the command could be depended upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has an armory in a business block with a drill hall; one room for officers, and a recreation room for the men; lockers and store room in gallery, guns stored in racks. All the armory clean and lockers roomy and well cared for.

Target Practice: This company completed Course C last season with a figure of merit of 25.3, with 24 fourth-class men; outdoor range only suitable for 200 yards, all other firings take place on the range at Brunswick, which is reached by trolley; indoor season about to commence; a good gallery range in armory.

This company shows a decided improvement over last year's inspection. No man absent from inspection, two men coming from Massachusetts to be present.

Company D. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% of command could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company occupies an armory with two other companies. Each company has one room for the officers; one locker room for enlisted men; and one small store room, and drill hall; lockers too small and no gun racks; quarters not attractive for men.

Men not steady in ranks, did not stand at attention.

Target Practice: Company completed Course C last season; figure of merit, 12.38, 23 fourth-class men. Gallery range in drill hall, and indoor season about to commence; two .22 caliber rifles, and ammunition ordered supplied; outdoor range not satisfactory, too wet at certain times. Steps being taken to secure new range.

This company shows an improvement over last year, but there is still room for improvement.

Captain, an officer of experience, but has recently been away from duty on account of illness.

Company E. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% of the command could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been carried out.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has an armory in a business building with drill hall. Hall available on two nights of the week, other nights used as a skating rink; small room for officers; two locker rooms for men, one used as store room also. Armory not made attractive for men, has no assembly room.

Target Practice: This company held Course C last season with figure of merit of 37.93, with 10 fourth-class men. Outdoor range suitable for Course C, up to include 500 yards; indoor season not properly under way as owner of the building objects to shooting in drill hall.

On night of inspection, thermometer registered 30 degrees below, which probably had some effect on poor attendance. One man came five miles on snow shoes to inspection.

Company F. Physical appearance, and character, very good; zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% of the men could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been carried out.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has an armory in a business block with drill hall; one room for officers, and an attractive assembly room for the men; guns kept in a rack. No wall lockers for clothing; clothing kept in box lockers on drill room floor. Store room not large enough. Building well heated.

Target Practice. This company completed Course C last season with a figure of merit of 39.35, with 23 fourth-class men. Indoor season just commenced; gallery range in armory in drill hall; outdoor range suitable for Course C.

Company G. Physical appearance, and character, very good; zeal, and efficiency, good; 95% could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has the exclusive use of a building for an armory, and has a drill hall; one room for the officers and one each for the noncommissioned officers and privates containing lockers; store room not large enough; no recreation room for men.

Target Practice: This company completed Course C last season with figure of merit of 39.56, with 24 fourth-class men. Outdoor range suitable for Course C; indoor season about to commence; gallery range in armory.

Company H. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, very good; 95% of the men could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company occupies a building formerly used as a city hall, and for some months past it has been jointly used as a school, but the company now has its exclusive use; has drill hall; one room for officers, and one each for the non-commissioned officers and men; a very good store room in basement with property well arranged. The building, at present time being renovated, will make a good armory when finished.

Target Practice: This company had Course C last season with a figure of merit of 64.55, with 7 fourth-class men. This company has a good range; indoor season about to commence; a suitable indoor range in basement.

This company maintains its high standards of past inspections but should be recruited up to the minimum strength of 50 enlisted men.

Company I. Physical appearance, and character, very good, zeal, very good; efficiency, good; 95% of the men could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been carried out.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company occupies an entire building with drill hall; drill hall fitted up as a gymnasium; lockers in drill hall, and of good size; room for officers, and a good size store room. Armory open at all times for men's use.

Target Practice: This company fired under Course C last season, with a figure of merit of 4.31, with 29 fourth-class men. Outdoor range not suitable for Course C; indoor season just commencing; indoor range in drill hall. Company owns a sub-target machine not in working order.

This company's target record is not good in some measure, due to poor outdoor range.

Company K. Physical appearance, and zeal, excellent; character, and efficiency, very good; 95% could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has its armory in a building over several stores; has a drill hall; one small room for officers; one recreation room for men, and a kitchen. Lockers and store room for property in gallery overlooking drill hall which is not entirely satisfactory; guns kept in racks; not sufficient lockers for entire company.

Target Practice: Company completed Course C last season, with a figure of merit of 15.88, 28 men in class four; range not in good condition until middle of last season. Gallery range in drill hall, and season about to begin; two .22 caliber rifles just received.

This company very steady in ranks, and again made a most excellent showing at inspection. Both officers and men very enthusiastic.

Company L. Physical appearance, character, and zeal, very good; efficiency, good; 95% of the men could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations are made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has the second floor of a building for an armory, with drill hall; one room for officers, and a store room. Lockers in drill hall; store room not suited to the purpose, and armory not made attractive for the men.

Target practice: This company completed Course C with a figure of merit of 115.58, and had no fourth-class men. Outdoor range suitable for Course C; indoor range in drill hall. Company owns a sub-target machine; indoor season not com-

menced, awaiting the arrival of .22 caliber gallery rifles and ammunition.

Company M. Physical appearance, character, zeal, and efficiency, very good; 95% could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

Armory: This company has its armory in the city hall, and drills in the assembly hall. The officers have one room, and there is a locker room for the men which is also the store room; large lockers well kept, the only thing lacking is a recreation room for the men.

Target Practice: This company completed Course C last season with figure of merit of 28.17. There were 32 fourth-class men; the range was not available until near the end of the season; range is now in good condition; no indoor range in armory, and consequently no indoor practice held.

This company is in good condition, but its efficiency is lessened by the low standard of target practice; an indoor range should be provided at once.

Hospital Corps. Physical appearance, character, and zeal, very good; efficiency, good; 95% could be relied upon.

Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has not been complied with.

Physical examinations made under Circular, February 8, 1904.

The thirteen members of this detachment reside in towns near where the three surgeons live, with the exception of the three men in Lewiston. The surgeons are responsible for their instruction. No surgeon near Lewiston to instruct three men there.

These men should be equipped as called for in G. O. 23, W. D., 1906, with the latest equipment. Medical pouches should be kept filled for immediate service.

May 4, 1907.

TABLE S.
ANNUAL CRUISE, NAVAL RESERVE.

PORTLAND, July 5, 1907.

SIR:—I have the honor to respectfully report the movements of this command on Thursday, July 4, 1907, under permission granted June 28, 1907 (Special Orders No. 39).

Entrained two officers and fifty-six men in uniform, under arms and with artillery (two guns) at 8.30 A. M., and proceeded via M. C. R. R. to Lewiston, Maine, detraining at 9.45.

The command participated in a parade, and exhibited artillery movements in public park.

Returning to home station entrained two officers and fifty-six men at 11.03 P. M., arriving at Portland at 12.25 A. M., July 5, 1907.

Yours very respectfully,

EVERETT G. SCULLY,

Lieut. Comdg. Ship's Co. N. R.

General AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General State of Maine, Augusta, Maine.

U. S. S. PRAIRIE,

PORTLAND, MAINE, August 28, 1907.

SIR:—1. I have to submit the following report on the cruise of the Naval Militia of the State of Maine.

2. The battalion, consisting of three officers and forty-six enlisted men embarked at Portland, Maine, in the forenoon of August 20, 1907. The itinerary was as follows: Underway 10.16 A. M., August 20, 1907. Anchored in Hampton Roads, Va., 7.55 A. M., August 22, 1907. Underway 5.45 A. M., August 26, 1907. Anchored in Portland Harbor, 5.25 A. M., August 28, 1907.

3. The battalion was exercised as follows:

August 20—General ship instruction by squads. Fire and collision quarters and abandon ship.

August 21—Morris tube and loading drills; heaving the lead; signals.

August 22—Morris tube; loading drill; signals. One squad visited a battleship for observation and instruction.

August 23—Morris tube; loading drill and signals. At 1.00 P. M. battalion landed at Jamestown Exposition.

August 24—Battalion returned from Jamestown Exposition at noon. In afternoon, selected 6 pdr. gun crews and drilled them for team work. Boat drill.

August 25—The captain inspected the battalion with the ship's company at Sunday inspection. A squad visited a battleship for observation and instruction.

August 26—Had 6 pdr. target practice in forenoon and signals and heaving the lead in afternoon.

August 27—Heaving lead, knotting, splicing, signals and general ship instruction by squads. Bag and hammock inspection.

August 28—Disembarked battalion.

4. In addition to the above drills, the men of the battalion were assigned to general duties, to regular duty as messmen, stood lookout and anchor watches, scrubbed decks, cleaned bright work, had setting up drills, and performed generally as far as practicable all the duties of the enlisted force of the ship. The battalion quartermasters kept watch with ours.

5. The two line officers—one lieutenant, commanding, and one ensign voluntarily kept watch and watch, standing with our ship's officers, and both were instructed in the use of the sextant.

6. Target practice was held at ranges varying from 1000 yards to 1300 yards. The target was a flag stepped on a raft. The ship's officers spotted. The battalion made a greater percentage of hits than any other battalion under instruction so far, but the time was only fair. Only a few cases of "gun-shyness" were noted, and on the whole the target practice was good. More drill and instruction for officers and men is needed.

7. For the purposes of drill and instruction, the battalion was divided into two deck divisions, each in charge of one of their line officers.

8. The inspection of bags and hammocks showed that the bedding and clothing outfits were in excellent condition, and the bags and hammocks themselves were very clean and in excellent condition. The mess gear was ample in quantity, and was well taken care of by the messmen. The mess outfits were inspected daily.

9. The discipline of the battalion, with the exception of the fact that two men overstayed liberty a few hours, was excellent. These men were promptly and properly disciplined by their commanding officer. The men of the battalion created a most favorable impression with our officers and crew by their attention to duty, neat appearance and good conduct. All the men seemed anxious to get all possible benefits of a short cruise. The officers were zealous and wished to improve themselves professionally.

10. I renew my recommendations made in my report on the Massachusetts Naval Brigade in regard to the use of black bags and of tarpaulins for the protection of hammocks and also that a suitable professional library be obtained for the use of the officers and men. I also renew my recommendation that the cruise be made two weeks in length instead of one. The more I see of the several militia organizations the more am I in favor of a longer cruise.

11. It is to be regretted that a coast State cannot muster a larger battalion than does Maine. The men of the battalion are either clerks or mechanics, as the seafaring men of the coast have been found unreliable in attendance for drills during the year. It is thought that a large and competent engineer force could be recruited in the vicinity of Bath, and that additional deck divisions could be formed at Eastport and at Rockland. The naval militia has \$2,000 to \$2,500 available out of a total sum of \$36,000 annually appropriated for sea and land forces. This fact and because there is generally a lack of encouragement and appreciation of the naval militia by the people of the State make matters hard for the battalion officers. I commend them for their good work under these circumstances.

Very respectfully,

F. L. CHADWICK,

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, Executive Officer.

The commanding officer.

U. S. S. PRAIRIE,
PORTLAND, MAINE, August 28, 1907.

SIR:—I have to submit the following report of the spotting observations by the officers of this ship of the target practice held by the Maine Naval Militia

NAME.	Rate.	Shots.	Time.	Hits.	SPM.	HPM.	% Hits.
Doble, H. H.	B. M. 1C.	6	1-32	6	3.9	3.9	100
Harding, G. T.	Q. M. 1C.	6	1-34	3	3.8	1.9	50
Libby, M. E.	Sea.	6	1-36	1	3.7	0.6	17
Pickett, M. L.	Sea.	6	1-31	4	3.9	2.6	66
Cristensen, L. E.	Sea.	6	1-18	6	4.7	4.7	100
Ward, A. A.	C. M. A. A.	6	1-54	5	3.1	2.7	83
Straut, R. F.	Sea.	6	1-37	0	0.0	0.0	00
Doherty, F. J.	Q. M. 3C.	6	1-19	4	4.6	3.0	66
MacDonald, F.	Y. 3C.	6	1-37	4	3.8	2.5	66
Sparrow, W. C.	Sea.	6	0-49	3	7.4	3.7	50

DIVISIONAL AVERAGES.

S. P. M.	3.9
H. P. M.	2.6
% Hits	60

Very respectfully,

A. G. STIRLING,
Midshipman, U. S. Navy.

The commanding officer.

U. S. S. PRAIRIE,
NEWPORT, R. I., August 29, 1907.

SIR:—In obedience to your order, I have the honor to report upon the work of the Maine Naval Reserves during the recent cruise, in connection with the Pay and Commissary Departments.

2. There are certain men of the organization regularly detailed for duty as "messmen." Their work was entirely satisfactory, and I heard of no complaints from any source.

Very respectfully,

GEO. R. VENABLE,
Paymaster, U. S. Navy.

The commanding officer U. S. S. Prairie.

U. S. S. PRAIRIE, 2nd Rate,
NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND, August 29, 1907.

SIR:—I have the honor to report as follows concerning the Medical Organization of the Maine Naval Reserves.

Their medical officer, George H. Turner of Portland, Lieut. Junior Grade, accompanied the battalion. The Hospital Corps was not represented. This is Surgeon Turner's second year with Naval Reserves. His work was satisfactory. There was no serious sickness. Medicines and dressings were furnished from the Medical Department of this ship.

Very respectfully,

WM. SEAMAN,
P. A. Surgeon, U. S. N.

The commanding officer.

U. S. S. PRAIRIE,
NEWPORT, R. I., August 29, 1907.

SIR:—Referring to the department's letter No. 1010-261 of June 3, 1907, prescribing itinerary of cruises of Naval Militia, I have the honor to submit the following reports concerning the Naval Reserves of the State of Maine:

- Report of Executive Officer marked "A."
- Report of Target Practice marked "B."
- Report of Pay Officer marked "C."
- Report of Medical Officer marked "D."
- Report of Commanding Officer of Naval Reserves marked "E."
- Report of Muster Roll, "F."

There were no members of the Artificer branch connected with the organization.

2. I desire to invite the attention of the Bureau to the fact that the Naval Militia of the State of Maine come, almost exclusively, from Portland and the immediate vicinity, there being a State law limiting the residence of members of militia organizations to points within six miles of their headquarters. It is believed that a most efficient battalion particularly as regards the Artificer branches might be organized at Bath, Maine, were it not for the additional expense to the State.

3. The present appropriation for military purposes is thirty-six thousand dollars, of which only about thirty-three hundred dollars are devoted to the Naval Militia.

4. For the same reason the only means in the possession of the Portland battalion for exercises afloat is a naval cutter, it being understood that the maintenance of a larger vessel would make too heavy a demand on the State appropriation.

5. I am further informed that the coastwise sailors and fishermen as a rule are not regarded as satisfactory recruits for the Naval Militia since they can seldom be relied upon to be regular at drills or to appear at all at any selected time. A large proportion of this class of men are said to be foreigners: Portugese, Scandanavians and Nova Scotians. Neither in training nor habits of living are they regarded as desirable recruits.

6. The Portland battalion is drawn from American citizens; clerks, mechanics, etc. The discipline appeared excellent comparing favorably with that of other states. The men worked willingly and hard. Their clothing, bags and hammocks were exceptionally clean and well ordered.

7. The commanding officer, Lieutenant E. G. Scully, on account of the shortage of officers performed the duties of a watch officer voluntarily.

Very respectfully,

A. A. ACKERMAN,

Commander U. S. Navy, Commanding.

The Secretary of the Navy,

Office of the Assistant Secretary,

Bureau of Navagation.

Enclosures.

HEADQUARTERS SHIP'S CO., N. R., N. G. S. M.,

PORTLAND, ME., October 1, 1907.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual cruise of this command for 1907:

In accordance with Special Orders No. 55, issued from the Adjutant General's Office, July 29, 1907, the Ship's Company Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., boarded the U. S. S. Prairie in Portland harbor at 9.40 A. M., Tuesday, August 20, 1907, with

a strength of three officers and fifty-six men. The embarkation was accomplished before the time established in the orders (10.00 A. M.) to comply with a special request forwarded by wireless Monday noon by the commanding officer of the Prairie.

The ship proceeded to sea immediately, and stood out from Portland harbor at 10.16 on various courses. When Cape Elizabeth light-ship was abeam at 11.20, 1-8th mile distant, course was set S. 15° W.—ship steaming 13.5 knots. The men were billeted and assigned to watches. Had setting-up, fire, collision, and abandon ship drills at afternoon quarters.

At 6.55 P. M., the Marconi Towers (Wellfleet) Cape Cod, were abeam, 5.6 miles distant, and the course was changed to S. 18° E. Sighted the U. S. S. Mayflower, flying the President's flag, standing to the southward and convoyed by two torpedo destroyers. Changed course to S. 15° W. at 10.12, and at 11.44 to S. 51° W. Nantucket shoals light-ship was abeam, 3.4 miles distant, at 1.28 A. M., and course was set S. 65° W.

Setting-up drill at quarters Wednesday was followed by loading drill and Morris-tube practice with 6-pound semi-automatic guns, also practice at heaving the lead. Changed course of ship at 5.15 P. M. Wednesday to S. 70° W.

Cape Charles light-ship was sighted at 5.05 A. M. Thursday, and course was changed to S. 51° W. The light-ship was abeam and close aboard at 5.28, and the course was changed to S. 58° W., and thence on various courses standing into Hampton Roads. Anchored at 7.55 A. M.

The officers and men of this command were exercised continually during Thursday (August 22) at loading-drill and Morris-tube practice, also knotting and splicing, and the same work was continued Friday morning. At 1.00 P. M., shore liberty until 11.00 A. M. Saturday was granted to the naval militiamen, and all were landed at the Jamestown Exposition. Two men failed to return on time, but reported later and were subjected to punishment. The 1st and 2nd divisions were drilled in the ship's cutter under oars Saturday afternoon.

The Ship's Company Naval Reserve was mustered for inspection at 9.15 Sunday morning, and the men and their uniforms were scrutinized by the commanding officer of the Prairie. Mess gear, and the condition of quarters below, were also inspected, and commended.

Were under way at 5.45 Monday morning (August 26) and steamed various courses standing out of Hampton Roads. At 7.09, Horseshoe light-ship was abeam, 1-4 mile distant, and course was set S. 59° E., changed to N. 59° E. at 7.31—steaming 13.5 knots.

Dropped target over side at 9.00, and engaged in practice with naval militiamen firing semi-automatic 6-pounders. Actual firing from 9.33 to 9.57. Number of shots fired, 60. Number of men firing, 10. Shots per minute, 3.9. Hits per minute, 2.6. Percentage of hits, .60. This is the highest percentage of hits made by any naval militia body taken out on the Prairie during the summer. Two men, Boatswain's Mate 1st Class Harold H. Doble and Seaman Leroy E. Christensen, achieved clean scores of six hits each. The firing was comparatively slow, but in my opinion, the men displayed good judgment in preferring accuracy to rapidity and consequent perforation of the sea only.

The target was picked up, and the ship went ahead at full speed at 10.14 A. M. The naval militiamen were instructed in signaling—semaphore and navy hoist—during the remainder of the morning and in the afternoon

Had knotting and splicing drill Tuesday morning. The ship's course was changed at 9.00 A. M. to N. 69° E., and at 11.38 to N. 30° E., held until sighted Nantucket shoals light-ship at 12.40 P. M. Approached the light-ship steering various courses. When off port beam, at 1.33—1-4 mile distant, set course N. 45° E., changed at 3.12 to N. 9° E. Lieut. F. L. Chadwick, executive officer of the ship, closely inspected hammocks, clothes bags and personal gear of the naval militiamen during the afternoon watch, and expressed a very complimentary opinion.

At 4.45 the course was changed to N. 22° W., at 7.23 to N. 9° W., and at 8.00 to N. 22° W. again. Cape Cod light was abeam at 9.42 P. M., distant 4.2 miles, and course was set N. 9° E.

Cape Elizabeth light-ship was sighted at 3.15 A. M., Wednesday, and was abeam at 4.34. Steamed various courses standing into Portland Harbor, and anchored at 5.25. The Ship's Company Naval Reserve disembarked at 8.45 A. M., Wednesday, August 28, 1907.

The cruise was highly successful from every point of view, and was especially characterized by an entire absence of sickness of any description. In addition to the drills mentioned, the men performed regular ship's duty—standing watches on the bridge, aloft, etc., and participated with fine spirit in the daily routine of scrubbing decks, cleaning brasswork, painting ship, and similar labor. The petty officers were mated with men of corresponding rates in the ship's crew, and worked faithfully without exception. Indeed, so far as the duties of the gunner's mates were concerned, the work was performed entirely by the petty officers of the same rating in the 1st and 2d divisions of this command, who lost their identity as naval militiamen.

Two officers stood watch and watch with the ship officers. I take the opportunity to express appreciation of the services of Lieut. George H. Turner, Jr., Assistant Surgeon Ship's Co., N. R., and of the earnest work of Ensign Louis S. Heseltine, Comdg. 1st Div. Ship's Co. N. R. Lieut. Franklin Q. Twitchell, Executive Officer Ship's Co. N. R., and Ensign Fred S. Twitchell, Comdg. 2d Div. Ship's Co. N. R., were unable to make the cruise. The commanding officer of the Ship's Co. took command of the 2d Division on shipboard.

The attitude of the officers and men of the *Prairie* was courteous and considerate to a marked degree. Commander Albert A. Ackerman is an enthusiastic believer in the naval militia, and did everything in his power to make the cruise a pleasant one.

It is regrettable that the *Prairie* was short of officers. The routine duties of the ship officers kept them very busy, and any time devoted to the instruction of this command was clearly an additional burden. I believe a ship assigned to cruising with naval militia should be provided with extra officers selected for a peculiar fitness to serve as instructors, and I reiterate my opinion that the Navy Department should establish a definite course of instruction to match the years of service of the individual militiaman—this to be distinct from the instruction in gun practice given to all.

It is also a matter of regret that the *Prairie* was not supplied with a sufficient number of navigational instruments, hence

when the time arrived for the taking of sights, etc., no instruments were at the disposal of the naval militia officers.

I respectfully recommend that white mustering suits be issued to this command at once. My men were "out of uniform" on the Sunday at Hampton Roads, and were thus compelled to remain aboard ship instead of visiting the various warships—in number 22—then at anchor, as planned.

The cruise was unquestionably of vast benefit to this organization, and on the authority of the commanding officer and executive officer of the Prairie, expressed in terms too emphatic for a report, I have reason to assert positively that the work of the command was in every way creditable to the State it represented.

Yours very respectfully,

EVERETT G. SCULLY,

Lieut. Comdg. Ship's Co. N. R., N. G. S. M.

Gen. AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General State of Maine, Augusta, Maine.

TABLE T.

ABSTRACT OF SPECIAL ORDERS.

- Special Orders, No. 1.
Board of Examination, Second Lieutenant-elect, Co. H, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 2.
Election, Co. F, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 3.
Election, Co. A, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 4.
Discharge, Captain Frank Bilodeau, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 5.
Detailing the First Regiment Band to take part in battalion inspection at Portland.
- Special Orders, No. 6.
Staff, to attend Governor at receptions.
- Special Orders, No. 7.
Relieving Major Frank B. W. Welch from command of the Third Battalion and detailing Lieutenant Colonel Charles Collins to act in his place.
- Special Orders, No. 8.
Postponing the date of inspection of Co. E, 2d Infantry, by U. S. Army Officer.
- Special Orders, No. 9.
Discharge, Captain William R. Bibber, Co. I, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 10.
Transfer of property, Co. H, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 11.
Discharge, First Lieutenant Preston J. Carver, Co. C, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 12.
Permission, Co. G, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders, No. 13.
Discharge, Captain Ralph E. Bailey, Adjutant, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 14.
Election, Co. C, 1st Infantry.

- Special Orders, No. 15.
Election, Co. E, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 16.
Leave of absence, Second Lieutenant Harold E. Marr, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 17.
Transfer of property, Co. L, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 18.
Election, Co. L, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 19.
Discharge, Captain Allie O. Pillsbury, Co. H, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 20.
Election, Co. H, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 21.
Permission, Co. H, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders, No. 22.
Relieving First Lieutenant James M. Palmer from duty with Co. D, 1st Infantry and assigning him to duty with Co. C, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 23.
Election, Co. D, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 24.
Election, Colonel, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 25.
Relieving Captain John W. Nash, Co. D, 1st Infantry, from duty enjoined by Special Orders No. 23, c. s., and detaching Major Bial F. Bradbury, Surgeon, 1st Infantry, to serve in his place.
- Special Orders, No. 26.
Transfer of property, Ship's Co. Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M.
- Special Orders, No. 27.
Permission, Co. H, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders, No. 28.
Election, Co. E, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 29.
Leave of absence, First Lieutenant Harry L. Sargent, Co. D, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 30.
Board of Examination, battalion officers-elect, 1st and 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 31.
Election, 1st Division, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M.
- Special Orders, No. 32.
Board of Examination, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary-elect, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 33.
Election, Co. I, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 34.
Discharge, Second Lieutenant George D. Sewell, Co. D, 2d Infantry.

- Special Orders, No. 35.
Election, Co. D, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 36.
Election, Co. E, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 37.
Discharge, Ensign John E. Hutton, 1st Division, Ship's Company
Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M.
- Special Orders, No. 38.
Election, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 39.
Permission, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, to parade July 4th
celebration.
- Special Orders, No. 40.
Permission, Co. L, 2d Infantry, to parade July 4th celebration.
- Special Orders, No. 41.
Permission, Co. M, 1st Infantry, to parade July 4th celebration.
- Special Orders, No. 42.
Board of Examination, officers-elect, Co. I, 1st Infantry, and
Co. D, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 43.
Election, Co. C, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 44.
Election, Co. M, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 45.
Permission, Co. H, 2d Infantry, to participate in celebration of
Ter-Centennial of American Shipbuilding at Bath.
- Special Orders, No. 46.
Board of Examination, Officers-elect, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 47.
Permission, Co. C, 2d Infantry, practice march.
- Special Orders, No. 48.
Election, Co. A, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 49.
Permission, Co. H, 1st Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, H,
K and M, 2d Infantry, to participate in celebration of Ter-
Centennial of American Shipbuilding at Bath.
- Special Orders, No. 50.
Permission, Co. L, 2d Infantry, to parade Old Home week.
- Special Orders, No. 51.
Board of Examination, officers-elect, Companies A, C, and M,
1st Infantry, and battalion officer-elect, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 52.
Election, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 53.
Discharge, Second Lieutenant Albert J. Stearns, Battalion Quar-
termaster and Commissary, 1st Infantry.

- Special Orders, No. 54.
Leave of absence, First Lieutenant Charles L. Pratt, Co. C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 55.
Assigning Ship's Company Naval Reserve, to duty on board U. S. S. Prairie.
- Special Orders, No. 56.
Transportation, Co. G, 2d Infantry, from encampment.
- Special Orders, No. 57.
Permission, Co. H, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders, No. 58.
Leave of absence, Second Lieutenant Frank J. Farrin, Co. C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 59.
Discharge, Rev. Charles S. Cummings, Chaplain, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 60.
Discharge, First Lieutenant Charles L. Pratt, Co. C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 61.
Election, Co. C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 62.
Leave of Absence, Second Lieutenant Harold E. Marr, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 63.
Transfer of property, Co. I, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 64.
Transfer of property, Co. C, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 65.
Discharge, First Lieutenant Willard C. Pooler, Battalion Adjutant, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 66.
Detailing Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, to visit the several companies of the Guard for the purpose of giving instruction in rifle practice.
- Special Orders, No. 67.
Appointment, Company C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 68.
Amending S. O. No. 39, A. G. O., series 1896, relative to the armory at Portland.
- Special Orders, No. 69.
Permission, Co. K, 2d Infantry, to parade.

TABLE U.

GENERAL ORDERS.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 3, 1907.

General Orders, No. 1.

The following order from the Commander-in-Chief is hereby promulgated for the information of all concerned:

"STATE OF MAINE.

Executive Department.

January 3, 1907.

Order.

The following named officers are hereby appointed on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief:

Augustus B. Farnham of Bangor, Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, Quartermaster General and Paymaster General, with rank of Major General.

Charles E. Davis of Augusta, Inspector General, with rank of Brigadier General.

Edward J. Mayo of Foxcroft, Commissary General, with rank of Colonel.

James B. O'Neill of Portland, Surgeon General, with rank of Colonel.

William B. Skelton of Lewiston, Judge Advocate General, with rank of Colonel.

Elliott C. Dill of Portland, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, with rank of Colonel.

John J. Dooley of Portland, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, with rank of Major.

Edward H. Kelley of Bangor, Military Secretary, with rank of Major.

Frank H. Hargraves of West Buxton, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Robert H. Crockett of Rockland, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Herman M. Castner of Portland, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Harry F. Ross of Bangor, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

The Adjutant General is charged with the promulgation of this order.

WILLIAM T. COBB,

Governor and Commander-in-Chief."

Official:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 14, 1907.

General Orders, No. 2.

I. Captain James B. Mitchell, Artillery Corps, United States Army, has been detailed to inspect the National Guard of the State of Maine, in accordance with the requirements of section 14 of the Act entitled "An Act to promote the efficiency of the Militia and other purposes," approved January 21, 1903.

II. The inspections will be made in accordance with the provisions of General Orders No. 19, Adjutant General's Office, Augusta, Maine, December 4, 1906, and commanding officers of companies and corps and all in authority will extend to the inspecting officer every facility to enable him to properly discharge his duties.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 18, 1907.

General Orders, No. 3.

The particular attention of company and corps commanders is invited to General Orders No. 3, War Department, January 7, 1907, amending and republishing article XLV Army Regulations, in relation to "The Organized Militia," as it bears a most important relation to the organized Militia. In accordance with the recommendations of the Assistant Secretary of War, company and corps commanders will cause the enclosed General Orders No. 3 to be read to their several commands at the first meeting held after the receipt of this order and will address a communication to this office stating that the instructions have been complied with.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 31, 1907.

General Orders, No. 4.

I. Under the provisions of an Act passed by the Senate and House of Representatives in Legislature assembled and approved March 15, 1905, it was provided as follows in Section 37 of said Act:

"The several organizations of the National Guard shall be constituted the same as is now or may be hereafter prescribed for the regular or volunteer armies of the United States, provided that in time of peace, or until changed by order of the Commander-in-Chief, the organizations of the National Guard shall be constituted as follows:"

Section 39 of said Act provides as follows:

"A battalion of infantry shall consist of one major, one battalion adjutant (first lieutenant), one battalion sergeant major and four companies."

In order to conform more closely to the regimental organizations as prescribed for the Regular Army Section 39, herein mentioned, is amended as follows: In the second line after the words "first lieutenant" add the words "one battalion quartermaster and commissary (second lieutenant)" so that Section 39 as amended shall read as follows, viz:

'A battalion of infantry shall consist of one major, one battalion adjutant (first lieutenant), one battalion quartermaster and commissary (second lieutenant), one battalion sergeant major and four companies.'

Battalion quartermasters and commissaries will be appointed by the regimental commander upon the recommendations of the battalion commanders.

II. Commencing with April 1, 1907, an allowance of not exceeding \$20.00 per annum will be made to the quartermaster sergeant of each company who shall aid in the care and responsibility of property. Under the law two divisions of the Naval Reserve are considered the equivalent of one company of infantry. An allowance not exceeding \$10.00 per annum will be made to the chief petty officer who shall aid the commanding officer of the Ship's Company Naval Reserve in the care and responsibility of property and not exceeding \$10.00 per annum will be allowed to each division to be paid to the yeoman 3d class, who shall aid in the care and responsibility of property. Such allowances shall be made when approved by the Inspector General who shall certify that he has personal knowledge that the duty has been properly performed.

III. General Orders No. 3, War Department, Washington, January 7, 1907, provides as follows:

"By direction of the President the minimum enlisted strength for each organization of the organized militia is fixed as follows:

For a company of infantry, total enlisted 58. This is based on appointment to grades as follows, viz: One first sergeant, one quartermaster sergeant, four sergeants, six corporals, two cooks, two musicians and forty-two privates."

There will be kept on hand at these headquarters a sufficient supply of arms, clothing, etc., to completely equip for the field the minimum number of men prescribed by the President for each organization so that on being called into the service any organization may be completely equipped from the stores on hand in the State without calling on the War Department for assistance. Any organization which is below the minimum and which is obliged to recruit to its proper standard is thus enabled to immediately uniform, arm and equip the recruits before proceeding to the place of concentration where they will eventually be mustered into the service of the United States. Owing to lack of sufficient appropriations to enable this department to comply fully with the provisions contemplated in General Orders No. 3, no change will be made in our present organization but each company will remain the same as is now constituted, viz., fifty enlisted men and three officers. The change will be made as soon as our appropriations will allow.

IV. The medical officers of the National Guard of the State of Maine in the examination of men for enlistment and re-enlistment will follow closely the instructions contained in Circular issued by the War Department under date of February 8, 1904. All examinations will be made to conform strictly to the regulations as now provided for the enlistment or re-enlistment of men in the Regular Army.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, April 11, 1907.

General Orders, No. 5.

I. In accordance with Paragraph VIII General Orders No. 201, War Department series of 1906. Paragraph 477, 588, and 604, Infantry Drill Regulations, are amended to read as follows:

477. At the *assembly*, the companies are formed and inspected.

At *adjutant's call*, each battalion is formed in line; the battalion adjutant having taken his post in front of the center, before presenting the battalion to the major, receives the reports of the captains as prescribed in battalion parade.

When the battalions are formed the adjutant's call is again sounded and the regiment is then formed in line, each major opening ranks in his battalion as soon as it is formed on the line, regulating on the base battalion; each battalion adjutant takes post on the right of the staff of his major.

The adjutant, after indicating the point of rest, takes post facing to the left, six paces to the right of the post of the lieutenant colonel, and draws saber; when the line is formed, he informs the first major: *Sir, the line is formed.* The majors, in succession, bring their battalions to parade rest.

The adjutant then turns to his left, commands: *SOUND OFF*, and takes post, facing to the front, six paces to the right of the post of the lieutenant colonel.

The band, playing in quick time, passes in front of the adjutant and field officers to the left of the regiment and back to its post on the right, when it ceases playing.

When the parade is at retreat, the adjutant turns to the left as the last note of *retreat* is sounding, and, when it is finished, commands: 1. *Battalions*, 2. *ATTENTION*, and resumes his front; the band plays "The Star Spangled Banner."

The adjutant then moves at a trot parallel to and three paces in front of the line of field officers to the center of the regiment, turns to the right and halts at a point midway between the colonel and the front rank, faces the regiment and commands: 1. *Present*, 2. *ARMS*; or if the battalion be not at attention: 1. *Battalions*, 2. *ATTENTION*, 3. *Present*, 4. *ARMS*, faces the colonel, salutes, and reports: *Sir, the parade is formed.*

The colonel returns the salute and directs the adjutant: *Take your post, Sir.* The adjutant takes his post on the right of the staff, passing by the colonel's right.

The colonel draws saber, commands: 1. *Order*, 2. *ARMS*, and adds such exercises in the manual of arms as he may desire, concluding with *order arms.*

The colonel then directs the adjutant to receive the reports:

The adjutant advances by the right of the colonel toward the line, halts midway between the colonel and the line of majors, and commands: 1. *Adjutants*, 2. *Front and center*, 3. *MARCH*; or, 3. *Trot*, 4. *MARCH*.

At the command *march*, the battalion adjutants move three paces in front of the line of majors, close to the center and face to the front. The adjutant then commands: *Report*, when the battalion adjutants, commencing on the right salute and report: *First (or other) battalion, present or accounted for*; or, *First (or other) battalion, (so many) officers and enlisted men are absent.* The adjutant returns the salutes of the battalion adjutants. The reports having been made the adjutant commands: 1. *Adjutants*, 2. *Posts*, 3. *MARCH*; or 3. *Trot*, 4. *MARCH*. Each battalion adjutant returns to his post on the right of the staff of his major. The adjutant then faces the colonel, salutes and reports: *Sir, all are present or accounted for*; or, *Sir, (so many) officers and enlisted men are absent*, including in the absentees those from the band and field music reported to him by the drum major prior to the parade.

The colonel returns the salute and directs: *Publish the orders, Sir.* The adjutant faces the regiment, and, after publishing the orders, com-

mands: 1. *Officers*, 2. *CENTER*, 3. *MARCH*, and takes post as before on the right of the staff, passing by the colonel's right.

At the command *center*, the company officers carry saber and face toward the center; each battalion staff forms line on the left of its major.

At the command *march*, the company officers close to the center and face to the front.

The field officers and their staffs move by the flank to the left and right on their own line; the lieutenant colonel, major, and staff of the first battalion form in line six paces to the right of the line of company officers; the major and staff of the second battalion, and the major and staff of the third battalion, form in line six paces to the left of the company officers.

The company officers having closed and faced to the front, the senior captain commands: 1. *Forward*, 2. *Guide center*, 3. *MARCH*.

The company officers advance, the band playing; the left officer of the right wing of the second battalion, or the left officer, first battalion, if there be but two battalions, is the guide and marches on the colonel.

When the company officers have advanced to the line of field officers, the field officers and their staffs advance in line with the company officers. The line is halted at six paces from the colonel by the senior officer who commands: 1. *Officers*, 2. *HALT*. The ceremony continues as in battalion parade.

When the colonel commands: 1. *Officers*, 2. *POSTS*, 3. *Guide center*, 4. *MARCH*, the lieutenant colonel takes post on the right of the staff; each major moves individually to the front, turns outward, and followed by his staff takes his post by the most direct line; the company officers rejoin their commands as in battalion parade. The regiment is then marched in review and the ceremony is concluded when the last company has passed.

[1187600, M. S. O.]

588. Whenever "The Star Spangled Banner" is played by the band on a formal occasion at a military station, or at any place where persons belonging to the military service are present in their official capacity, all officers and enlisted men present stand at attention, and if not in ranks render the prescribed salute, the position of the salute being retained until the last note of "The Star Spangled Banner." The same respect is observed toward the national air of any other country when it is played as a compliment to official representatives of such country. Whenever "The Star Spangled Banner" is played as contemplated by this paragraph, the air is played through once without the repetition of any part, except such repetition as is called for by the musical score.

604. *Assembly*.—The signal for companies or details to fall in.

Adjutant's call.—The signal for companies to form battalion and for battalions to form regiment; also for the guard details to form for guard mounting on the camp or garrison parade ground; it follows the

assembly at such interval as may be prescribed by the commanding officer.

To the color.—Is sounded when the color salutes.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, April 17, 1907.

General Orders, No. 6.

I. The season for small arms qualification practice will commence May 1, 1907, and end October 31, 1907. The season's work will be conducted in accordance with the following instructions from Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, which are hereby approved.

II. All officers and enlisted men will be required to qualify with the service rifle under Special Course "C" with the exception of officers of the Medical Corps, enlisted men of the Hospital Corps, drum-majors and the enlisted members of regimental bands. Officers of the Medical Corps may qualify with rifle or revolver, or both, and may draw ammunition therefor upon requisition.

III. All commissioned officers and non-commissioned staff officers, and others to whom the service revolver is issued as a part of their equipment, may qualify with the service revolver, but such qualification is not obligatory and is not taken into account in computing the figure of merit.

IV. The season issue of ammunition will be as follows: To each company of infantry, 5000 rounds of service rifle ammunition; to each division of the Naval Reserve, 3000 rounds; to each officer or non-commissioned officer required to qualify and unattached to any company or division, 100 rounds with a contingent issue in addition of 100 rounds for further qualification upon certificate that the individual has qualified in the grade of Marksman; to each officer or non-commissioned staff officer, or any other to whom the service revolver is issued as a part of his equipment, upon requisition, 200 rounds of service revolver ammunition. Commanding officers in making requisition for ammunition will note the amount on hand and require for quantities sufficient to bring their total up to the above allowance.

V. Before permitting any practice, each commanding officer will make certain that the range to be used by his command is in proper condition, so that danger on this score will be eliminated. Commanding officers are further instructed to guard at all times against the possibility of untrained men visiting the range for practice unless accompanied by experienced instructors.

VI. Attention is invited to the following summary of qualification requisites:

A single score at 200 yards, regardless of the total made, takes a man out of the FOURTH CLASS into the THIRD CLASS, thereby raising the figure of merit. Insofar as they can, commanding officers will see that each officer and man fires at least two full scores at 200 yards (off-hand); two full scores at 300 yards (kneeling or sitting); and two full scores at 500 yards (prone). If the aggregate for his best scores at these ranges equals 67, he will be returned as a SECOND-CLASS-MAN; if it equals 83, he will be returned as a FIRST-CLASSMAN; if it equals 98, he will be returned as a MARKSMAN. No one will be returned as a SHARPSHOOTER who has not made an aggregate of at least 120 in the Marksman's Course at 200, 300 and 500 yards, made at least 40 out of 50 at 600 yards, fired two scores totaling at least 25 in timed fire at 200 yards, and made one skirmish run with a total sufficient to bring the grand total up to 235. No one will be returned as an EXPERT who has not qualified as a Sharpshooter and in addition made at least 40 out of 50 at 800 yards and at least 35 out of 50 at 1000 yards.

With the revolver, two scores of 24 at 30 yards and two scores of 23 at 50 yards entitle return in the Revolver Marksman Class; these scores with two scores of 22 at 75 yards entitle return in the Revolver Expert Class; and two scores of 29 at 30 yards, two scores of 28 at 50 yards and two scores of 27 at 75 yards entitle return in the Distinguished Revolver Marksman class.

VII. Commanding officers of companies and divisions will see that monthly postal returns of small arms practice are promptly forwarded on the first of each month.

VIII. The following rules and regulations prepared by the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice will govern competitions in the National Guard of this State so far as practicable:

I. OFFICERS OF THE COMPETITIONS.

The officers of all competitions shall consist of—

- (a) An executive officer.
- (b) An assistant executive officer.
- (c) A post adjutant.
- (d) A post quartermaster.
- (e) A statistical officer, with as many assistants as may be necessary.
- (f) As many range officers as may be necessary or as may be detailed for that purpose.
- (g) A post surgeon.

2. OFFICERS' DUTIES.

The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Executive officer.—The executive officer will have control of the range for the conduct of the matches, and his decision shall be final.

The executive officer may, in his discretion, upon the certificate of the post surgeon, permit the substitution of an alternate member of the same team in place of one who may be taken ill during the shooting.

Assistant executive officer.—The assistant executive officer shall report to and receive instructions from the executive officer and assist him in the management of the competitions.

Post adjutant.—The post adjutant shall discharge the duties of adjutant to the executive officer, issue by direction of the executive officer the necessary orders, and perform such other duties as may be assigned to him.

Post quartermaster.—The post quartermaster shall have charge of the issue of stores and supplies to the competitors, and discharge such other duties as may be assigned to him by the executive officer.

Statistical officer and assistants.—The statistical officer and his assistants will assign the competitors to targets and to order of firing, their determinations being generally by lot. They will verify the additions of the scores as reported by the scorekeepers, grade them in order of excellence, and prepare the results for official announcement.

In all meetings where a number of men engage in the same matches or competitive firing, the labor of the statistical officers will be greatly lightened, and the prompt announcement of the score facilitated, by giving to each competitor a number by which he will be known throughout the firing, if practicable.

Range officers.—The range officers will supervise the marking and scoring; they will see that the competitors do not evade any of the regulations; they will test the trigger pull of and examine at any time the rifles used by competitors; they will inspect the ammunition before the beginning of all matches; and they will certify on the score cards to the scores made, after verifying same with the blackboard.

In individual matches the range officers will certify to the date, hour, and style of arm in the entry ticket of competitors about to begin their score, and when the score is finished they will certify to the same on both original ticket and coupon. The latter they will tear off and deposit in the scorers' box, returning the original to the competitor.

In team matches, the range officers will, at the completion of the score at each range, verify the scores on the score card with the blackboard and see that they agree. When the matches are finished they will add up the totals, certify to the correctness of same, and return the card or cards to the statistical office.

During the shooting of all competitions a range officer shall be detailed to the pit at each distance, who shall remain in the pit until the firing at that distance is finished.

The range officer in charge of the firing point must witness any alteration of a score card and must indorse the alteration with his initials.

A range officer desiring to be relieved from his post of duty will report to the executive officer, so that a substitute may be detailed.

Range officers will be chosen, so far as it is practicable, from distinguished marksmen, expert riflemen, sharpshooters, and officers experienced in range work.

Post surgeon.—The post surgeon shall have charge of the health and sanitary condition of the camp and rifle range, and shall perform such other duties as pertain to his profession.

Officers must report.—All officers of the competition will report to the executive officer at his headquarters each morning at 8 o'clock, or such hour as he may designate, when they will be assigned to their several stations and given their badges.

The post adjutant, post quartermaster, and post surgeon will be on duty continuously at headquarters.

3. RULES FOR PITS.

In team matches one representative from each team must be selected by the team captain at each distance (before the drawing of the targets at that distance), who shall receive from the executive officer a card directing him to remain in the target pit during the firing at the distance about to be begun. The representatives from the various teams in the target pit will call the attention of the range officer on duty in the pit to any irregularity of marking or other matter deemed by them necessary, and the decision of the range officer in the pit as to the matter complained of will be final and binding. This provision is mandatory and must be observed.

Rapid fire.—In rapid fire, time is regulated at the target, the signal at the firing point being given as a warning to the range officer in charge of the pit that all is ready at the firing point for the target to appear.

Procedure.—In rapid fire, with rifle or carbine, at the disappearing target, the range officer in charge of the target, at the signal from the firing point, commands "Ready." As soon as all is in readiness to run up the target he commands "Up." At exactly the proper number of seconds after the target is in position he commands "Down," having preceded this command two or three seconds by the warning command "Ready." The target must be exposed and withdrawn as quickly as possible. The number and value of the hits are signaled with the usual disks in the usual manner after the score has been fired, the number of misses being carefully indicated by the flag as a check on the accuracy of the number of hits signaled.

When the single rolling, or Cushing, target is used, the method of marking will be varied to meet the conditions.

Pistol.—In rapid fire with the pistol at the disappearing target the manipulation of the target is as in rapid fire with the rifle or carbine, except that the target remains exposed the number of seconds called for in the match.

4. RULES FOR FIRING POINTS.

Slow fire.—During the progress of a match or competition, no one except the officers on duty at the range, the competitors, and score-keepers will be permitted within the ropes without special permission of the officer in charge.

Five yards in rear.—The squads of competitors will be stationed 5 yards in rear of firing point, where each competitor must remain until

called by the scorekeeper or range officer to take his position at the firing point and until he has completed his score.

All expression on the part of the competitor of approbation or disappointment, with reference to any scores made by himself or others, must not be uttered loud enough to be heard at the firing point.

Competitors present punctually.—Competitors must be present at the firing points punctually at the time or in the order stated on their score cards. No application on the part of a competitor for an alteration of his assignment will be entertained, except that team captains may change the order of firing of the members of their teams if they so desire.

Order of distances.—In competitions or matches embracing more than one distance, the slow fire will be commenced at the shortest distance and be followed in order by each of the longer distances, the firing at the longest range being held last.

Squadding.—In individual matches that are squadded, the squadding of the competitors will be done before the beginning of the match.

Fire alternately.—In team competitions the competitors will place themselves at the firing point by twos and fire alternately, the odd number of each pair being on the right and firing first.

Target withdrawn while firing.—In slow fire, if, just as the shot is fired the target is withdrawn from the firing position, the scorer at that firing point will at once report the fact to one of the range officers, who, if satisfied, upon investigation, that the case is as represented, will direct that the shot fired be not considered and that the competitor fire another shot.

Time limit.—In slow fire, competitors will not be hurried in their firing, but such slight delay permitted after each shot as they may desire; provided the time of firing the total score with rifle and carbine does not exceed in average of one minute per shot for ranges of 600 yards and less, and of one and one-half minutes per shot for ranges above 600 yards, no time credit being allowed.

If an accident to a target, or any other cause over which the competitor has no control, prevents him from completing his score within a reasonable interval, he will be permitted such additional time as a range officer may decide.

Drawing targets.—Targets in fixed-distance team firing will be drawn at each range by team captains at the executive officer's headquarters.

Coaching.—In team matches no coaching or communication of any kind with men at the firing point will be permitted except by the team captain, and then only for the sole purpose of preventing infractions of the conditions of the match, except that the competitors actually firing may communicate with each other.

When competing for the Dryden Trophy, or in other special team matches, coaching is authorized.

Position of captains, etc.—In team matches, at least 3 yards in rear of each firing point, there will be permitted one team captain, one coach, and one spotter, who may observe the firings of the members of their team and check the value of each shot as called by the scorer. The

captain, coach, and spotter shall not be permitted to shield a competitor from the wind, throw a shade upon his sight, or aid him in any other way.

Positions.—The following positions only will be permitted in competitive firing: At 200 yards, the standing position, the body and arm being free from any artificial support; at 300 yards, sitting or kneeling; at 500, 600, 800, 900, and 1,000 yards, prone, with head toward target.

Strap.—The use of the strap as a sling will be permitted at all ranges, provided it is attached to its proper swivels and is used only in connection with the arm of the competitor as a brace.

Loading arms.—No arms shall be loaded except at the firing point, the muzzle of the rifle, carbine, or revolver being kept in the direction of the target until the arm is either discharged or unloaded.

Rapid fire.—Target: F.

Procedure.—The magazine is filled, one cartridge loaded therefrom, and the piece then held at position "Ready." At a signal given at the firing point (trumpet or telephone) the target appears, remains in sight twenty seconds at 200 yards, then disappears. No sighting shots will be permitted. The competitor attempts to fire five shots, emptying the magazine and firing at will, without command, from the instant any portion of the target appears until it has completely disappeared. Each unfired cartridge counts as a miss. In case of a defective cartridge or disabled piece the practice is repeated.

Challenges.—If a competitor desires to challenge his shot just fired because of failure of any record from the pit, such challenge will be sustained and the record from the pit given without cost. If a competitor in the national match, or other team matches, desires to challenge his shot just fired for alleged incorrect marking, he must pay \$1. If the competitor's challenge is sustained and it is shown that the marking was incorrect, the money will be returned to him. All money paid in fines as prescribed in this paragraph will be turned over to the treasurer of the organization conducting the match.

5. PROTESTS.

Protests and objections must not be directly submitted to the executive officer, but to one of the range officers. In case a competitor considers the decision of the latter unwarranted by the facts as presented, he may appeal to the executive officer. Final appeals from decisions of the executive officer must be made in writing and forwarded through that officer to the executive committee of the National Rifle Association or the association under whose auspices the meeting is being held. In national contests an appeal may be taken to the national board authorized by act of Congress, etc., whose decision shall be final.

6. SCORING AND MARKING.

Hits in the different divisions of the targets and ricochets will be signaled and recorded as prescribed in the Small-Arms Firing Regulations. Ricochets count as hits.

Spotter.—The exact location of all bullet holes will be marked by a spotter, which will be shown on the target.

All shots fired count.—All shots fired by the competitor after he has taken his place at the firing point, and it is his turn to fire—the target being ready—will be considered in his score, even if his piece is not directed toward the target, or is accidentally discharged.

Shots upon wrong target.—Shots fired upon the wrong target will be entered upon the score of the man firing as misses.

Two hits on target.—In slow fire, if two shots strike a target at the same or nearly the same time, both will be signaled, and if a shot was just fired from the firing point assigned to that target, the hit having the higher of the two values signaled will be entered in the competitor's score, and no record made of the other hit.

Value of shot, change of record.—Competitors must pay attention to the score as announced and recorded, so that any error may be promptly investigated. The record value of any shot will not be changed after the following shot has been fired, unless some special message with reference to it is received from one of the range officers in the target pit.

Sighting shots.—In all matches two sighting shots at each range, slow fire, must be taken. Whenever, because of a storm or for any other reason, the executive officer shall postpone an unfinished match, two sighting shots will be allowed on the unfinished score of each man when the match is resumed.

7. DUTIES OF SCORERS.

The scorekeepers will be seated close to and in the rear of the firing-point stakes, and will, as each shot is signaled, announce in an audible tone the name of the competitor, the value of the shot, and number on score card, marking same on the blackboard and competitor's card. At the conclusion of the score of each competitor the scorekeeper will repeat his name and total score, and request the range officer on duty at that target to verify the blackboard and score card (no scores will be allowed unless recorded on a blackboard by the scorer as shot). All scorers will be supplied with field glasses. The executive officer will prescribe the manner and form for all telephonic communication between firing points and pit.

8. SKIRMISH FIRE.

In skirmish fire, after the run is completed and the signal "Cease firing" has been sounded and repeated twice, the markers will examine the targets, the range officer will record the total hits on each, and the results will be communicated by means of prepared score cards to the statistical officers. In this fire the precautions with regard to the use of a red pencil in marking shot holes will be observed.

In skirmish competitions by team, targets will be drawn by team captains. In all other skirmish competitions targets will be drawn by competitors immediately preceding the commencement of the runs. No communication will be held between skirmish pit and the firing line, and no scores will be brought out of the pit or published until all runs are completed.

The aggregate value of all shots in all the figures of the groups will be the team's total for the run.

Team captain may coach.—In skirmish competitions by teams the teams will run under the command of a range officer, but a team captain may coach his men on the run. One or more range officers will accompany each team to see that the conditions of the match are not violated.

Twenty cartridges.—In skirmish fire twenty cartridges will be issued before each run to each competitor, and the latter will not be permitted to have any other cartridges about his person. If any cartridge fails to explode it will be replaced by the scorer with a new one.

Disabled gun.—If a gun becomes disabled from any cause, the incomplete score will be counted and a competitor will not be allowed to repeat the run. This applies to all matches. Hits, direct or ricochet, will be scored.

Individual.—In individual skirmish competitions no two competitors from the same team shall be allowed to skirmish on adjoining targets.

Target and value of shots.—In skirmish competitions the group target "G" will be used, one group for each skirmisher. Targets placed in line, with intervals of not less than 5 yards between centers of groups. Targets to be so placed that the bottom of the iron frames shall be 1 foot above the ground. The value of shots: Hit, direct or ricochet, on lying figure, 5; kneeling, 4; miss, 0. Hits on the black silhouette only will count.

Procedure.—In skirmish competitions each competitor will fire twenty shots, 600 to 200 yards. Six halts at the following distances: 600, 500, 400, 350, 300, and 200 yards. At all distances, with the exception of the 200 yards, the time limit will be thirty seconds, and at the 200 yards twenty seconds. Any authorized position for firing will be permitted.

A squad of convenient number is formed in line opposite the targets at a distance exceeding 600 yards: twenty rounds of ammunition per man are issued: magazines are filled and cut off, and, in accordance with Infantry Drill Regulations, the line is advanced in quick time to the 600-yard firing line. Here the line is halted and each skirmisher, without further command, takes one of the authorized positions and at the preparatory command for firing loads his piece from the belt.

The commands for firing are: 1. *Fire two rounds*, 2. *At 600 yards*, 3. *At the targets*, 4. COMMENCE FIRING. After the command of execution the firing opens at will and each skirmisher fires two rounds within the time limit of thirty seconds, the piece being used as a single-loader. At the expiration of time limit the command "Cease firing" will have been given. At each range except 200 yards there shall be an

interval of at least 20 seconds between "Halt," and "Commence firing;" and at 200 yards at least 50 seconds between same commands. In national matches the trumpet will sound "Halt," "Commence firing," and "Cease firing."

The firing having ceased, the advance is resumed and continued to the 500-yard firing line, where two rounds are fired in the same manner as at 600 yards; the advance then continues to the 400 and 350 yard firing lines, at each of which three rounds are similarly fired, and then to 300 and 200 yards, at each of which five rounds are fired from the magazine. The time limit at 200 yards, it should be noted, is twenty seconds, instead of thirty seconds as at the other halts. Commands, in all cases, conform to the Infantry Drill Regulations.

Quick and double time.—The advance between 600 and 200 yards will be, between any two successive halts, the first half at quick and the second at double time; and it is enjoined upon the range officer to see that the double time is maintained as nearly as possible according to Infantry Drill Regulations, i. e., length of step 36 inches and cadence 180 steps per minute. The firing is completed at 200 yards.

Rifles loaded at halt only.—Pieces will not be loaded during the advance, but only at the preparatory command for firing after a halt.

Time limit.—The time limit extends from the last note of "Commence firing" to the last note of "Cease firing." The range officer will see that the signals are properly sounded, not permitting the last note of "Cease firing" to be unduly prolonged.

Penalties.—For each shot fired by the competitor before the commencement or after the close of the time limit, or for each shot fired in excess of the number ordered for the halt, five points will be deducted from his score. Five points will also be deducted for a failure to fire the number prescribed for a halt.

Defective cartridges.—A defective cartridge may be replaced by a file closer, but must be turned in before the advance is resumed. The substituted cartridge must be fired, if at all, at the halt where the misfire occurred and before "Cease firing" shall have been sounded.

Competitors will not be permitted to advance nearer than 200 yards from the targets.

More than twenty hits.—In individual competitions, when more than twenty hits are found in a group target, the score will not be counted and the competitor will make another run.

Muzzle toward targets.—In this class of fire the muzzle of the rifle must be pointed toward the targets when marching or at the halts.

9. ARMS.

Team matches.—In all military matches the following arms only will be used, unless otherwise provided for in special conditions:

The United States Army magazine rifle and carbine, .30 caliber.

Individual matches (not exclusively military).—The rifles and carbines allowed in competitions are as follows:

- (a) Any military rifle.
- (b) Any rifle.

They must comply with the following conditions:

Any military: Any military rifle that has been viewed and stamped by the National Rifle Association in accordance with the resolution heretofore adopted for this purpose by the National Board for Promotion of Rifle Practice, as follows:

Resolved: That rifles of private makers, conforming in all respects to the following:

- (a) The piece must be capable of using the standard Government cartridge;
 - (b) It must be the same length and weight;
 - (c) It must be fitted with a sight similar in design to one of the standard military sights as adopted by the War Department;
- when viewed and stamped by the National Rifle Association, shall be permitted to be used by clubs duly affiliated with the National Rifle Association for qualification as national marksmen and in matches where the rules permit any military rifle.

Any rifle: No restriction as to weight, caliber, sights, or trigger pull, except that rifles with less than 2 pounds trigger pull must be provided with safety lock.

Sights (military rifles).—The aiming notch, or the aperture of the slide, may be slightly widened or opened to accommodate individual peculiarities of eyesight, but no other alteration or filing of the regular service sights, or the use of spirit levels, will be permitted. The front or rear sights may, however, be blackened according to the judgment of the competitor. The use of permanently affixed micrometers, orthoptic eyepieces, telescopic sights, spirit levels, temporary shades, or any other device will not be allowed, unless specially provided for in the conditions of the match.

Competitors in the national match and in the national individual match may use field glasses or small telescopes, such as might reasonably be carried to the field as a part of a soldier's equipment. They may also use a micrometer and small individual score book. They will not be permitted any other aid or device at the firing point.

Trigger pull.—The trigger pull must always be at least 3 pounds, and will be tested (holding the barrel vertically) by a range officer, before firing, each day and at each range.

Competitors will submit their arms for further inspection whenever required.

Changing rifles during matches.—No two competitors shall shoot in any competition with the same rifle, nor shall a competitor change his rifle during any competition unless his first rifle has become unserviceable through an accident, which must be verified by a range officer.

Cleaning.—Pieces can only be cleaned upon the completion of a score. In competitions at more than one distance cleaning will be permitted between distances. While, with these restrictions, cleaning will be permitted, it will not be required. Cleaning will be allowed between shots when it is so specified in the conditions of the match.

Fouling.—No firing, except at the targets or in a fouling or warning pit, will be permitted under any circumstances. Any violation of this rule will disqualify the competitor from further participation in the meet.

Handicap.—In all team and individual matches the carbine will be allowed a handicap of 4 per cent at 600 yards, 6 per cent at 800, 900, and 1,000 yards.

No handicap will be allowed unless noted on score card by a range officer. Competitors must see that this is done.

10. AMMUNITION.

Unless the use of other ammunition is distinctly authorized, the ammunition used will be the service cartridge for the arm, as manufactured and issued by the Ordnance Department.

11. UNIFORM.

Military competitors will wear the service uniform, with or without blouse, and with the belt.

12. PENALTIES.

No two competitors shall in any match or competition use the same rifle, unless it is a special condition of the match, nor shall a competitor change his rifle during any competition, unless it has become unserviceable, which fact must be verified by a range officer. Wilful violation of this regulation will warrant the executive officer (in his discretion) in excluding the competitor from further competition.

Any person, whether a competitor or not, interfering with any of the firing squads, or annoying them in any way, will be warned to desist, and if he repeats the offense he will be at once ordered off the range grounds.

Any competitor—

(a) Who shall fire in a name other than that under which he entered or who shall fire twice for the same prize, unless permitted by the conditions of the competition to do so; or

(b) Who shall be guilty of any conduct considered by the executive committee to be discreditable; or

(c) Who shall be guilty of falsifying his score or being accessory thereto; or

(d) Who shall offer a bribe of any kind to any employee or other person; or

(e) Who shall be detected in an evasion of the conditions prescribed for the conducting of any match; or

(f) Who shall refuse to obey any instructions of the executive officer or a range officer; or

(g) Who shall be guilty of disorderly conduct or being intoxicated shall, upon the offense being proved to the satisfaction of the executive committee, forfeit all his entrance fees, be forever disqualified from

competing at any time in the meetings of the Association, and shall not be entitled to have any prize won by him at the time of meeting awarded to him.

Unauthorized ammunition.—Any competitor having any ammunition in his belt or about his person when he takes his place at the firing stand, other than that authorized, will be immediately disbarred, and his score will not count for record.

13. ENTRIES.

Competitors who make entries for any match will be ruled out and will forfeit their entrance fees if not on the range at the hour designated for the match.

Entry tickets must be marked with the purchaser's name at the time of the purchase; they may be transferred to another name with the consent of the executive officer; any erasure or substitution of a purchaser's name on a ticket, not made by the statistical officer, will forfeit the ticket.

Post entries.—All entries made in individual matches after the opening of the meeting will be post entries.

No entry fee will be refunded unless the competitor is prevented by sickness from appearing on the range, and then only on order of the executive officer.

Team captains can expedite matters by securing from the statistical officer blank forms of entry in advance, and having them filled out with the names of the team, which should be written plainly and in full, with military rank, if any.

Entry tickets for individual matches will not be exchanged for entry tickets in other matches.

All entries not otherwise provided for in the program must be made not later than thirty minutes before the hour for calling the match.

All civilians, as well as members of the organized militia, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Cadets United States Military Academy, and Midshipmen United States Naval Academy, are eligible to compete in all the individual matches that are open to everybody, provided they shoot with the arm called for in the conditions of the match.

14. TIES.

Ties will be decided as follows:

(a) In individual shooting, at known distances—

- (1) When the firing takes place at more than one distance, by the total score made at the longest distance, and if still a tie, and there be three or more distances in the competition, by the total score at the second distance, and so on for each of the successive distances.
- (2) By the fewest misses in the entire score.
- (3) By the fewest outers in the entire score.
- (4) By the fewest inners in the entire score.

- (5) If still a tie, by inverse order of shots, counting singly from the last to the first.
 - (6) By firing single shots at the longest distance.
 - (7) In case a tie is of the highest possible score, those tying will shoot the tie off at the close of the meet, or they may divide the prize or prizes instead.
 - (8) In case the winner of the match is to be decided by the total of two or more tickets and there is a tie in totals, the contestant having the single ticket of the highest value shall rank first.
- (b) In team shooting at known distances—
- (1) By the aggregate of the total scores made at the different distances in inverse order.
 - (2) By the fewest misses in the entire score.
 - (3) By the fewest outers in the entire score.
 - (4) By the fewest inners in the entire score.
 - (5) By the totals, for the team, of the final shot of each competitor.
 - (6) By the totals, for the team, of these successive closing shots in inverse order.

When the ties are to be divided, it must be so stated in the conditions of the match; but the winners may by mutual consent divide the prizes.

Ties, when rapid fire is included in the match, will be decided as follows:

- (a) In slow and rapid fire—
- (1) By the highest total score made in rapid fire; if still a tie, by the highest score made in rapid fire at 500 yards; if still a tie, by the highest score in rapid fire at 300 yards; if still a tie, by the highest score in rapid fire at 200 yards. In the same manner the decision will be regulated by the highest total scores in succession made at 600, 500, 300, and 200 yards, slow fire.
 - (2) By the fewest misses in rapid fire.
 - (3) By the greatest number of hits on figure in rapid fire.
 - (4) By the fewest misses in slow fire.
 - (5) By the fewest outers in slow fire.
 - (6) By the fewest inners in slow fire.
 - (7) If still a tie, by firing single shots at the longest range, slow fire.
- (b) In skirmish fire—
- (1) By the greatest number of penalties imposed.
 - (2) By the greatest number of hits.
 - (3) By the fewest hits in kneeling figures.
 - (4) If still a tie, a special run in skirmish fire.

Ties, when rapid and skirmish fires are included in the aggregate score, will be decided by giving precedence to the competitor having the best total score in the skirmish fire. If the scores in the skirmish

fire are also of the same total, the order of merit for that fire (and therefore the final order of merit) will be determined in accordance with paragraph "Ties, when rapid fire is included in the match," etc.

In pistol competition (in the aggregate score).—Upon the completion of a pistol competition, ties found in the aggregate scores of two or more competitors will be decided as follows:

(1) By the highest aggregate score made in rapid fire; if still a tie, by the highest total score made at 25 yards, rapid fire. The tie continuing, it will then be regulated, in succession, by the fewest misses and by the greatest number of hits on the figure, both in rapid fire.

(2) If necessary, the comparison will then extend to timed fire, and will be decided in the following order:

(a) By the greatest number of penalties imposed.

(b) By the highest total aggregate score.

(c) By the highest total score made at 50 yards.

(d) By the fewest misses at both ranges together.

(e) By the fewest outers at both ranges together.

(f) By the fewest inners at both ranges together.

(3) The tie still continuing, the comparison will then extend to slow fire and will be decided in the following order:

(a) By the highest total score made at 75 yards.

(b) By the fewest misses at both ranges together.

(c) By the fewest outers at both ranges together.

(d) By the fewest inners at both ranges together.

(4) If there be still a tie, it will be decided by firing single shots at 75 yards, slow fire.

15. HOURS OF FIRING.

Assembly will be sounded and firing begun at 8 o'clock A. M. and "Cease firing" will be sounded at 6 P. M. unless otherwise ordered by the executive officer.

The range will be closed for an hour in the middle of the day for lunch.

16. GENERAL.

Prizes not claimed within thirty days after having been won shall be forfeited to the Association.

These regulations and such special rules or directions as the executive officer may give must be rigidly complied with by competitors and all other persons upon the range grounds.

Competitors and all others connected with competitions must make themselves acquainted with the foregoing regulations, as well as with the conditions of competitive firing in which they may be participating, as the plea of ignorance of either of them will not be entertained.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, April 30, 1907.

General Orders, No. 7.

Captain John J. A. Mulhearn of Portland, commanding Company L, First Infantry, National Guard of the State of Maine, at his own request is hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the Volunteer Militia of the State of Maine, with rank of Captain, in accordance with the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 76, of the Public Laws of 1903.

Service: First Lieutenant Company L, First Infantry, October 3, 1889 to January 30, 1903; Captain Company L, First Infantry, January 30, 1903 to April 30, 1907.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 2, 1907.

General Orders, No. 8.

The following act of the legislature is hereby published for the information and government of all concerned:

CHAPTER 131.

An Act to provide for the pay and care of the members of the National Guard for disability while in the service.

Section 1. A member of the national guard or naval militia who shall, when on duty or assembled therefor, in case of riot, tumult, breach of the peace, insurrection or invasion, or whenever in attendance at the annual encampment under order of the commander-in-chief, or when called in aid of the civil authorities, receive any injury, or incur or contract any disability or disease, by reason of such duty or assembly therefor, which shall temporarily incapacitate him from pursuing his usual business or occupation, shall, during the period of such incapacity, receive the same pay which he would be entitled to if on duty and actual necessary expenses for care and medical attendance, provided, however, that he shall show that such disease or disability is due to no fault or neglect of his own, and if contracted while on duty during the annual encampment, that it is due entirely to the unsanitary condition of the camp or the negligence of the officials having the same in charge. No claim shall be allowed under this section unless the claimant within thirty days after the close of the annual encampment or after receiving the injury or contracting the disease or disability upon which the claim is made, notifies in writing the adjutant general

of his intention to make such claim. Under this section no disability shall be considered temporary which continues more than ninety days from the date of receiving the injury or of incurring or contracting the disease or disability, and pay and expenses for care and medical attendance for more than the said ninety days shall not be allowed. Where a claim is made under this section the claimant shall, within thirty days after receiving the injury or contracting the disease or disability upon which the claim is made, or such further time as the adjutant general shall grant, submit to the adjutant general his proof by affidavits or otherwise as the adjutant general may direct. On examination thereof the adjutant general may allow or disallow the whole or any part of said claim. He may at his discretion cause examinations of the claimant to be made from time to time by a medical officer or officers designated for the purpose, and he may direct the removal of a claimant to, and his treatment in, a hospital designated by the adjutant general, and if the claimant refuses to permit any such examination or if he refuses to go to such hospital or to follow the advice given or treatment prescribed for him therein, he shall thereby forfeit and be barred from all right to any claim or allowance under this section, or he may refer the same to a board of inquiry who shall have the same power to take evidence, administer oaths, issue subpoenas and compel witnesses to attend and testify and produce books and papers and punish their failures to do so, as is possessed by a general courtmartial. If the claim is so referred to a board of inquiry its findings shall be subject to the approval of the adjutant general. He may approve either the whole or any part thereof, or he may return the proceedings of the board for revision and for taking further testimony. The amount which shall be found due such member by the adjutant general, either on his own investigation, the report of a medical examiner, or to the extent that the findings of a board of inquiry are approved by him, shall be a claim against the state of Maine and the adjutant general shall so certify to the governor and council who will cause their warrant to be drawn for the amount so certified and the treasurer of the State of Maine shall pay said amount to the claimant from any moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Section 2. This act shall take effect when approved.

[Approved March 26, 1907.]

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 16, 1907.

General Orders, No. 9.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General; Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice; Colonel Lucius H.

Kendall, First Infantry, and Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

Second Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, (First Lieutenant-elect) Co. D.
 Quartermaster Sergeant Lyman H. Daughraty, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. D.

First Lieutenant James F. Carver, (Captain-elect) Co. H.

Second Lieutenant Albert F. P. Hyler (First Lieutenant-elect) Co. H.

Sergeant George T. Stewart, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. H.

First Lieutenant William J. McCrink, (Captain-elect) Co. L.

Second Lieutenant Michael J. McKeough, (First Lieutenant-elect)
 Co. L.

Private Thomas F. Carey, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. L.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Battalion Sergeant Major James W. Hanson, (Appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.)

Sergeant Harold R. Peacock, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. A.

And such other persons as may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The board will meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine, on Tuesday, June 4, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock A. M.

III. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in dress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be provided, but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 20, 1907.

General Orders, No. 10.

I. In compliance with an invitation from the War Department March 14, 1907, the First and Second Regiments of Infantry and the Medical Corps will attend camps of instruction in connection with coast defence in the Artillery District of Portland, Maine, from August 8th to 17th, inclusive. It is deemed advisable that the Naval Militia should make its summer cruise as usual.

II. Arrangements will be made to concentrate the several organizations at Portland on August 8th for a ten days tour of duty.

The troops of the First Infantry will be assigned to duty as follows, viz: Fort McKinley.

Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, commanding First Infantry, associated with the battle commander. Lieutenant Colonel Charles Collins to command the artillery supports. Major Frank B. W. Welch with his adjutant, First Lieutenant Osborne L. Hamilton, Quartermaster and commissary, and sergeant major, to be associated with the fire commander. Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, adjutant, Captain Frank B. Harris, quartermaster, and Captain George M. Kavanaugh, commissary, together with the regimental sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant and commissary sergeant, to be associated with the corresponding officers of the Regular Garrison. Two surgeons, Major Bial F. Bradbury and First Lieutenant Clarence F. Kendall, with one first class sergeant, one sergeant and four men of the Hospital Corps. Two hospital tents will be provided and the sick from Fort Lyon will be cared for at Fort McKinley. The Chaplain, Charles S. Cummings, the color sergeants, and the Regimental Band. Companies A, E, I and M will act as artillery reserves. Companies B, F and L as artillery supports.

Troops of the First Infantry will be stationed at Fort Lyon as follows, viz:

Major John Bird with his adjutant, First Lieutenant Willard C. Pooler, quartermaster and commissary, and sergeant major to command the artillery supports. One sergeant and two men of the Hospital Corps. Companies G and H will act as artillery supports.

Troops of the First Infantry will be stationed at Fort Levett as follows, viz:

Major William O. Peterson with his adjutant, First Lieutenant Hal R. Eaton, quartermaster and commissary, and sergeant major, to command the artillery supports. Captain Charles L. Cragin, assistant surgeon, with one sergeant and three men of the Hospital Corps. One hospital tent will be provided for this post. Company K will act as artillery reserve and Companies D and C as artillery supports.

Troops of the Second Infantry will be assigned to duty as follows, viz: Fort Williams.

Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, commanding the Second Infantry, associated with the district and battle commander. Lieutenant Colonel Frank M. Hume to command the artillery supports. Major George McL. Presson with his adjutant, First Lieutenant Olin M. Smith, quartermaster and commissary, and sergeant major, to be associated with the fire commander. Captain Frank E. Drake, adjutant, Captain Fred W. Drake, quartermaster, and Captain Blaine Owen, commissary, with the regimental sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant and commissary sergeant, to be associated with the corresponding officers of the Regular Garrison. The quartermaster and commissary of the second battalion, two surgeons, Major Edwin M. Fuller and First Lieutenant Fred A. Chandler, one first class sergeant, two sergeants and six men of the Hospital Corps. Two hospital tents will be provided. The Chaplain, James E. Cochrane, and color sergeants. Companies H

and L, will act as artillery reserves and Companies A, E, F, G, I and M as artillery supports.

Troops of the Second Infantry will be stationed at Fort Preble as follows, viz:

Major Frank B. Cummings with his adjutant, First Lieutenant Frank H. Greenan, quartermaster and commissary, and sergeant major, to be associated with the fire commander. Major Fen B. Thompson with his adjutant, First Lieutenant Thomas M. J. Enright and sergeant major, to command the artillery supports. Captain James F. Hill, Assistant Surgeon, with one sergeant and three men of the Hospital Corps. One hospital tent will be provided for this post. The Second Regiment band. Companies C and K will act as artillery reserves and Companies B and D as artillery supports.

III. The First Regiment band, the non-commissioned staff, non-commissioned officers and enlisted men of the Hospital Corps stationed at Fort McKinley and Fort Lyon will constitute one mess. Arrangements will be made by the battalion quartermaster and commissary stationed at Fort Levett for the battalion sergeant major, one non-commissioned officer and three enlisted men of the Hospital Corps to mess with the companies.

The regimental non-commissioned staff, one first class sergeant, two sergeants and six enlisted men of the Hospital Corps stationed at Fort Williams will constitute one mess. The regimental commissary is authorized to procure a civilian cook for this mess. An allowance of \$1.50 per day will be made for that purpose.

The non-commissioned staff, the non-commissioned officers and enlisted men of the Hospital Corps and the Second Regiment band stationed at Fort Preble will constitute one mess.

Subsistence will be provided for all non-commissioned officers and enlisted men. Camp followers will under no circumstances be provided with subsistence as rations are issued only for the use of the enlisted men. Commissioned officers will provide such mess arrangements as they may deem advisable, separate and distinct from the enlisted men.

IV. Officers and men will report in the olive drab service uniform with campaign hats, heavy marching order. Canteens and haversacks will be worn. Meat can, knife, fork and spoon will be carried in haversack. Tin cup attached to rear strap of canteen. Woolen blanket, poncho and shelter half will be carried in roll. Overcoats will be packed and taken as baggage. Toilet articles and change of underclothing will be carried in roll. Companies assigned to duty as artillery reserves will be provided with brown canvas working suits which should be packed with the overcoats. Company baggage will be restricted to overcoats and brown canvas suits. Officers will be provided with transportation not to exceed 150 pounds.

V. Commanding officers of each organization will report to Colonel Charles Morris, Artillery Corps, United States Army, District and Battle Commander at Fort Williams, for instructions immediately upon arrival at their several stations. Transportation will be furnished by

the Quartermaster's Department, United States Army, and details relative to hours of departure and return to home stations will be announced in General Orders later.

VI. Officers and enlisted men will be allowed by the United States the same pay, transportation and subsistence as is allowed to officers and men of the same grade in the Regular Army. There will also be paid by the State an amount equal to the difference between the amounts allowed by the United States and that provided by sections 97 and 99 of the Militia Laws of Maine.

Five United States muster and pay rolls will be prepared before leaving home stations by entering thereon the names in full of each officer and enlisted man of the organization, with rank of officers and date of muster in of the enlisted men. Substitutes will not be permitted or paid. No man will be paid whose enlistment papers are not on file in the office of the Adjutant General and no non-commissioned officer will be paid as such unless notice of his appointment has been received at this office. Blank pay rolls will be forwarded from this office.

VII. No new enlistment will be allowed in any organization of the National Guard between July 1st and August 17th. No more than one medical examination will be ordered for each organization between July 1st and August 17th, but men who re-enlist subsequent to such examination may be examined and mustered in on the first day of the encampment.

VIII. Each company will be provided with the necessary tentage, camp equipage, and full field outfit, including range, necessary cooking utensils, camp cots and camp tools. Six conical tents will be provided for each company and an extra wall tent will be allowed to each battalion quartermaster and commissary for the storage of rations. Latrines will be provided by the United States for use of the troops. Each company will be provided with not more than two paulins for use in protecting property and to cover kitchens and latrines, these and rough scantling for forms to support paulins over kitchens and latrines will be supplied by the United States Quartermaster's Department. Regimental Commanders will issue strict orders in regard to camp sanitation. The Medical Department and all officers in charge of the camp will pay most careful attention to everything connected with camp sanitation and any officer observing irregularities will report to the officer whose duty it is to correct such irregularities.

IX. Regimental quartermasters and commissaries and battalion quartermasters and commissaries will report for duty at the office of the Adjutant General on Monday, August 5th, to superintend the shipment of supplies. Officers in charge of the shipment of freight, including company commanders, will see that each package is plainly marked, giving the letter of the company, the regiment, the destination, specifying the fort for which it is intended and also giving the weight. All freight for use of troops stationed at Fort McKinley, Fort Lyon, Fort Levett and Fort Preble will be landed as near the head of the Portland Pier as possible and be taken to its destination by water transportation

provided by the United States. Freight for Fort Williams will be sent direct to the Boston and Maine Freight Depot and transported to its destination by teams provided by the United States.

X. Regimental and company commanders will familiarize themselves with General Orders No. 99, War Department, Washington, May 1, 1907, as it contains information that will prove of great advantage to all who are to participate in the contemplated tour of duty from August 8th to 17th.

XI. The following section of the Militia Law of the State is published for the information of all concerned.

"Section 108. No officer or enlisted man shall contract or presume to authorize the contracting of any indebtedness on behalf of the State, without the express authority therefor from the Commander-in-Chief, and any officer or enlisted man who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be dishonorably discharged from the service of the State."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 21, 1907.

General Orders, No. 11.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, and Lieutenant Everett G. Scully, Naval Reserve; are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

Captain James L. Moriarty, (Lieutenant Colonel-elect).

Battalion Sergeant Major Frank A. Hayden (Appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary).

NAVAL RESERVE.

Chief B. M. Louis S. Heseltine, (Ensign-elect 1st Division).

II. The board will meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine on Wednesday, July 10, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock A. M.

III. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in dress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be provided, but no per diem will be allowed.

IV. Lieutenant Colonel Charles Collins, Colonel-elect, First Infantry having been requested by the Adjutant General to forward his nominations at as early a date as possible has signified his intention to nominate the following named officers for appointment on his staff, they will also present themselves to the board at the time and place indicated above for examination as to their qualification for the respective positions for which they may be selected.

Captain Herbert I. Low, Co. A, (for Adjutant).

Captain Harry P. Carver, Co. C (for Quartermaster).

Second Lieutenant, Fred B. Spear, Co. M (for Commissary).

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 3, 1907.

General Orders, No. 12.

I. The following officers and men are hereby constituted the State of Maine Rifle Team to represent the State of Maine in the Interstate Match to be shot at the third annual meeting of the New England Military Rifle Association at Wakefield, Mass., July 22 to July 27, 1907:

Captain John W. Nash, Company D, First Infantry.

Captain Arthur H. Field, Company B, Second Infantry.

First Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth, Company F, First Infantry.

First Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Company D, First Infantry.

Second Lieutenant John J. Coughlin, Company B, Second Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Lyman H. Daughraty, Company D, First Infantry.

Quartermaster Sergeant Joseph F. LeBel, First Infantry.

First Sergeant Cornelius J. Kelleher, Company B, Second Infantry.

First Sergeant William P. Marston, Company D, First Infantry.

Sergeant Alton L. Wright, Company C, Second Infantry.

Sergeant Ferdinand F. Swan, Company D, First Infantry.

Sergeant Daniel I. Gould, Company K, First Infantry.

Corporal Sanger S. Maxim, Company D, First Infantry.

Corporal William H. Matthews, Company B, Second Infantry.

Private Theodore M. Twitchell, Company D, First Infantry.

II. Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, is hereby detailed as Team Captain. All orders from the office of the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice to members of the Team will be promptly obeyed. The Team Captain may change the personnel of the Team, subject to the approval of this office.

III. Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, will accompany the Team and perform such duties as may be required of him by the Team Captain.

IV. Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, Adjutant, First Infantry, is hereby detailed as Team Adjutant and Quartermaster. He will render an expense account in duplicate with vouchers attached for necessary expenses.

V. Transportation, subsistence and quarters will be provided. Payrolls will be prepared, signed and forwarded to this office by the Team Captain at the conclusion of the tour of duty.

VI. Orders from the Team Captain will announce the date of departure, itinerary, baggage restrictions, etc.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 3, 1907.

General Orders, No. 13.

I. The State Rifle Competition will be held at the State Range, Augusta, Thursday and Friday, July 18 and 19, 1907.

II. Transportation will be furnished to a team of seven men and one alternate from each company and regimental headquarters of infantry. Subsistence and necessary quarters will be furnished by the State. Teams which cannot leave their home stations on Thursday, so as to reach Augusta at about 9 A. M. Thursday, will proceed to Augusta the previous day, reporting at the range where quarters will be provided. Such teams will bring blankets. The senior officer or non-commissioned officer of each team will report on arrival to the post adjutant, presenting a written list of team members, giving full name and rank, and designating the team captain.

III. The service uniform is prescribed and at the firing point officers and enlisted men will wear the cartridge belt. Each competitor is advised to include the poncho as a part of his equipment.

IV. The following details are announced for the competition: Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, Executive Officer; Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, Assistant Executive Officer; First Lieutenant Olin M. Smith, Battalion Adjutant, Second Infantry, Post Adjutant; Major William C. Goodwin (Retired), Post Quartermaster; Major William O. Peterson, First Infantry, Range Officer at the 200-yard firing-point; Major George McL. Presson, Second Infantry, Range Officer at the 500-yard firing point; Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Collins, First Infantry and Lieutenant-Colonel Frank M. Hume, Second Infantry, Statistical Officers. Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, commanding First Infantry, will be Honorary Range Officer for the First Infantry team competition. Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, commanding Second Infantry, will be

Honorary Range Officer for the Second Infantry team competition.

V. The events will be as follows:

TEAM MATCH.

To be shot Thursday, July 18, commencing at 8 A. M.

Open to a team of seven men from each company and regimental headquarters of infantry.

Distances—200 and 500 yards, two sighting and seven counting shots at each range.

Positions—At 200 yards, off-hand; at 500 yards, prone.

Rifle—U. S. Magazine, calibre, .30; minimum trigger pull, three pounds.

Ammunition—Service, to be issued by the State.

Time Limit—One hour at each range per team.

Coaching—Coaching will be permitted.

Entrance Fee—None.

Prizes—Four for each regiment, as follows: First, \$50.00; second, \$25.00; third, \$15.00; fourth, \$10.00. To the Second Infantry team making the highest aggregate, the Colonel Newcomb trophy. To the third battalion team of the Second Infantry making the highest aggregate, the Major Presson trophy. To the member of Company M, Second Infantry, making the highest aggregate, the Byron Boyd trophy. (These trophies to be held one year.) To the company inspector of rifle practice in each regiment making the highest aggregate, a gold medal; to the next highest in each regiment, a range hygrometer. Company inspectors not shooting on company teams will be given an opportunity to fire at 200 and 500 yards.

N. R. A. CHAMPIONSHIP MEDALS.

At the conclusion of the Team Match the 300-yard range will be open to those desiring to compete for the medals offered by the National Rifle Association of America. The first five counting shots in the Team Match will be counted in connection with a score of five shots to be preceded by two sighting shots at 300 yards. Alternates desiring to compete will make arrangements with the range officer at 200 and 500 yards so as to shoot with the odd team member. Such scores will end with the fifth counting shot at both 200 and 500 yards. Major William O. Peterson, regimental secretary of the N. R. A., will direct the First Infantry firing at 300 yards and First Lieut. Olin M. Smith, regimental secretary of the N. R. A., will direct the firing of the Second Infantry at 300 yards.

INTER-REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH.

To commence at the conclusion of the N. R. A. medal firing, or at 8 A. M., Friday, July 19, as the Executive Officer shall deem advisable.

Open to a team of ten men from each regiment, teams to be selected

at the conclusion of the Team Match by such officers as the regimental commanders may designate.

Distances—200, 300, 500 and 600 yards, two sighting and ten counting shots at each range.

Positions—At 200 off-hand, at 300, kneeling or sitting; at 500, and 600, prone.

Rifle—U. S. Magazine, calibre, .30; minimum trigger pull, three pounds.

Time limit—One minute per shot.

Coaching—No coaching will be permitted.

Entrance fee—None.

Prizes—To the winning team, silver medals for each member.

VI. Company commanders will notify the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, direct, at least five days before the competition whether they are to send teams. Unused transportation will be promptly returned. Captains of headquarters teams will make requisition direct to this office for necessary transportation for their team members.

VII. The results of the competitions will be promulgated in general orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 12, 1907.

General Orders, No. 14.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel James B. O'Neill, Surgeon General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, and Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

SECOND INFANTRY.

Second Lieutenant Charles E. Patten (First Lieutenant-elect) Co. E.
Ansel C. Newton (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. E.

And such other persons as may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The board will meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine, on Tuesday, July 30, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock A. M.

III. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in dress

uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be provided, but no per diem will be allowed.

IV. Lieutenant Colonel Charles Collins, Colonel-elect, First Infantry, having been requested by the Adjutant General to forward his nominations at as early a date as possible, has signified his intention to nominate the following named officer for appointment on his staff, he will also report to the board at the time and place indicated above for examination as to his qualification for the position for which he may be selected.

LeRoy S. Syphers (for Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary).

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Augusta, July 13, 1907.

General Orders, No. 15.

I. Train service for the transportation of the several organizations of the National Guard to and from Portland, to participate in the Camp of Instruction at the Artillery District of Portland, August 8th to 17th, inclusive, will be provided as follows:

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 1907.

Company H, First Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, H, K and M, Second Infantry, having accepted an invitation to visit the city of Bath, to participate in the Ter-Centennial Celebration of American Shipbuilding, a special train will leave Waterville for Bath on Wednesday, August 7th at 9.20 A. M., taking Companies E and H, Second Infantry and detachment of Hospital Corps. Company E connecting by regular train leaving Skowhegan at 8.15 A. M. Company M will embark on special at Augusta at 10.05 A. M. and Company A at Gardiner at 10.20 A. M. Company K, Second Infantry, will proceed by regular train leaving Farmington at 8.20 A. M., connecting with special at Brunswick. Company D, Second Infantry, and detachment of Hospital Corps, will proceed by regular train leaving Lewiston Lower Station at 10.15 A. M., connecting with special at Brunswick. Company H, First Infantry, will proceed by regular train leaving Rockland at 8.00 A. M.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 8, 1907.

A special train will leave Bath for Portland at 9.30 A. M., Thursday, August 8th, taking Company H, First Infantry; Companies A, C, D, E, H, K and M, Second Infantry, Second Regiment Band and detachment of Hospital Corps. Company K, First Infantry, will embark on special at Brunswick.

Companies C and I, First Infantry, and Company B, Second Infantry, will proceed by regular train leaving Lewiston Upper Station at 10.25 A. M.

Company G, Second Infantry, will proceed by regular train leaving Bangor at 7.00 A. M.

Company F, Second Infantry, by regular train leaving Dover at 6.50 A. M.

Company I, Second Infantry, by regular train leaving Eastport at 7.30 A. M.

Detachment of Hospital Corps by regular train leaving Columbia Falls at 10.17 A. M.

Company L, Second Infantry, by regular train leaving Houlton at 9.40 A. M.

Company D, First Infantry, and detachment of Hospital Corps, will proceed by regular train leaving Norway at 9. 25 A. M.

Company F, First Infantry, (Sanford) will proceed by regular train, leaving Springvale at 7.03 A. M.

Company M, First Infantry, by regular train leaving Westbrook at 8.10 A. M.

Company G, First Infantry, by regular train, western division, leaving Biddeford at 9.00 A. M.

Companies A, B, E, L, First Infantry, and First Regiment Band will assemble at the armory and proceed to Portland Pier in season to embark for their several stations at 9.00 A. M. Company baggage must be at armory ready for transportation not later than 2.00 P. M., Wednesday, August 7.

Immediately upon arrival at Portland, all troops assigned for duty at Forts McKinley, Lyon, Levett and Preble, will proceed to Portland Pier where transportation will be provided by boat to their several stations. Troops assigned for duty at Fort Williams will be transported by electric cars from Union Station.

RETURNING, AUGUST 17, 1907.

Companies I and L, Second Infantry, Lieut. Fred A. Chandler with detachment of Hospital Corps will take regular train leaving Portland Union Station at 11.05 A. M.

Company K, Second Infantry, at 12.55 A. M.

Company F, Second Infantry, at 1.00 P. M.

Company G, First Infantry, at 4.15 P. M., Boston and Maine R. R., western division.

Companies F and M, First Infantry, at 5.32 P. M., Boston and Maine Railroad, Preble Street Station.

Company D, First Infantry, and detachment of Hospital Corps, at 8.30 P. M., Grand Trunk Railway.

All other companies on line of Maine Central R. R., will be transported by special train leaving Union Station at 4.15 P. M.

II. It is understood that a muster of each organization by an officer of the regular army will be made on the day of arrival at the place of

encampment or the next day and rolls immediately forwarded to the chief paymaster, in order that payment can be made before leaving for home stations. To accomplish this, however, it will be necessary to have pay rolls fully made out and signed by all the men before leaving home stations; it is very important that this should be attended to. *It must be done* in order to secure payment.

Read instructions for preparation of rolls carefully.

III. In order that the provisions of an Act passed by the last legislature to provide for the pay and care of the members of the National Guard for disability incurred while in the service may be properly carried out and that justice may be done to the State as well as the individual members of the National Guard, the following regulations will be observed.

The surgeons, under the direction of the commanding officers, will supervise the hygiene of the camp and recommend such measures as may be deemed necessary to prevent or diminish disease. They will frequently examine the sanitary conditions of all buildings and tents, the drainage and disposal of refuse, amount and quantity of water supply, the clothing and habits of the men and character and cooking of the food and immediately after such examinations will report thereon in writing to the commanding officers with such recommendations as may be deemed proper.

A correct record of all cases of sickness will be kept by the surgeons in the regimental books provided for that purpose, giving the names, companies and regiments of the men treated, the nature of the disease or injury and the method of treatment. Care will be taken to ascertain if the sickness or injury resulted from service in camp in the line of duty or was the result of indiscretion on the part of the men treated, either before the tour of duty commenced or when in camp. Company commanders will at sick call see that the enlisted men of their several commands who require medical attention are conducted to the hospital by a non-commissioned officer who will give to the attending surgeon the company sick report book containing the names of the sick and a complete history of each case, so far as it has come under the observance of the company commander or any of his subordinates. The surgeon after examination will indicate in the company sick report book, as well as in the regimental sick book, opposite their names the men who are to be admitted to hospital, sent to their homes and those to be returned to quarters, indicating what duty the latter can perform. A complete history of each case will be kept so far as possible by the several surgeons in charge of the sick, as well as by the company commanders, as in no other way can justice be done to those who may be taken sick or be injured during their tour of duty.

These instructions will be carefully followed.

IV. Regimental commanders will make a detailed report of the tour of duty to this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 5, 1907.

General Orders, No. 16.

I. Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 76 of the Public Laws of 1903, the following persons who have served as commissioned officers in the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the Volunteer Militia of the State of Maine, with the rank set against their respective names.

Lucius H. Kendall of Biddeford, with rank of Brigadier General.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company G, First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.

August 28, 1876 to May 26, 1880.

First Lieutenant, Company G, First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.

May 27, 1880 to December 30, 1880.

Captain, Company G, First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.

December 31, 1880 to February 19, 1884.

Major and Commissary, First Division, M. V. M.

February 20, 1884 to August 16, 1885.

Captain, Company G, First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.

August 17, 1885 to August 4, 1889.

Colonel, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M.

August 5, 1889 to August 4, 1907.

Frederick C. Thayer of Waterville, with rank of Colonel.

Service: First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Second Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.

June 30, 1880 to June 25, 1886.

Major and Surgeon, Second Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.

June 26, 1886 to April 17, 1889.

Major and Medical Director, First Brigade, M. V. M.

April 18, 1889 to March 31, 1891.

Colonel and Surgeon General, Staff Commander-in-Chief.

January 6, 1893 to January 6, 1897.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 5, 1907.

General Orders, No. 17.

I. Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 76 of the Public Laws of 1903, Gilbert M. Elliott

of Brunswick, having served as a commissioned officer in the National Guard of the State of Maine, is hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the Volunteer Militia of the State of Maine, with the rank of Captain.

Service: First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, First Regiment of Infantry.

April 15, 1896 to January 4, 1905.

Captain and Assistant Surgeon, First Regiment of Infantry.

January 5, 1905 to June 3, 1906.

Captain and Adjutant, First Regiment of Infantry.

June 4, 1906 to August 5, 1907.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 9, 1907.

General Orders, No. 18.

I. The following officers and men are hereby constituted the State of Maine Rifle Team to represent the State of Maine at the National Match to be shot at Camp Perry, Ohio, August 28th and 29th, 1907, under the direction of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice:

Captain John W. Nash, Company D, First Infantry.

Captain Arthur H. Field, Company B, Second Infantry.

First Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth, Company F, First Infantry.

First Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Company D, First Infantry.

Second Lieutenant John J. Coughlin, Company B, Second Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Lyman H. Daughraty, Company D, First Infantry.

Quartermaster Sergeant Joseph F. LeBel, First Infantry.

First Sergeant Cornelius J. Kelleher, Company B, Second Infantry.

First Sergeant William P. Marston, Company D, First Infantry.

Sergeant Alton L. Wright, Company C, Second Infantry.

Sergeant Ferdinand F. Swan, Company D, First Infantry.

Sergeant Daniel I. Gould, Company K, First Infantry.

Corporal Theodore M. Twitchell, Company D, First Infantry.

Corporal Sanger S. Maxim, Company D, First Infantry.

Corporal William H. Matthews, Company B, Second Infantry.

Private Dan F. Christie, Company F, Second Infantry.

II. Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, is hereby detailed as Team Captain. All orders from the office of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice to members of the Team will be promptly obeyed. The Team Captain may change the personnel of the Team subject to the approval of this office.

III. Captain Gilbert M. Elliott (Retired) is detailed as Team Adjutant and Quartermaster. He will render an expense account in duplicate with vouchers attached for necessary expenses.

IV. Transportation, subsistence and quarters will be provided. Pay rolls will be prepared, signed and forwarded to this office by the Team Captain at the conclusion of the tour of duty.

V. Orders from the Team Captain will announce the date of departure, itinerary, baggage restrictions, etc.

VI. In accordance with the provisions of General Orders No. 47, War Department, c. s., Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, is detailed as Range Officer for duty at the National Matches. He will confer with this office in regard to time of departure and transportation details.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, October 29, 1907.

General Orders, No. 19.

I. In accordance with the requirements of Section No. 84 of the Militia Law, a meeting for military instruction of the commissioned officers of the First and Second Infantry is called to assemble in the hall of the House of Representatives, State House, Augusta, Maine, on Wednesday, December 4, 1907, at 7.30 o'clock P. M., and continue until noon of the following day. Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, will assume command of the meeting and will fix the hours of the several sessions.

II. The commanding officer, assisted by such officers as he may designate, will give instructions in those branches of military duty which he considers most needed. He will make report of this meeting and account for absentees.

Lieutenant Colonel E. M. Weaver, Assistant Chief of Artillery U. S. A. will attend the convention for the purpose of giving instruction in relation to all matters pertaining to the coast artillery service.

III. Transportation will be furnished and quarters and subsistence will be arranged for by the Quartermaster General.

IV. All accounts will be rendered to this office as soon as practicable.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

General Orders, No. 20.

See report of Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 12, 1907.

General Orders, No. 21.

I. In order to comply with the requirements of Section 3 of the Act of Congress approved January 21, 1903, entitled "An Act to promote the efficiency of the Militia and for other purposes," that the organizations of the organized Militia of the several States and Territories and in the District of Columbia shall be the same as that which is now or may hereafter be prescribed for the Regular and Volunteer Armies of the United States within five years from the date of this Act.

The organization of the organized Militia of the State of Maine will be as prescribed in this order on and after January 1, 1908.

II. (a) For the purpose of administration and convenience, the organized Militia of the State of Maine will be divided into the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, the National Guard, the Naval Reserve and the Retired List. The Naval Reserve will consist of the Ship's Company and such other naval organizations as may be allowed by law. The National Guard will comprise all other organizations of the organized Militia of Maine.

(b) The Staff of the Commander-in-Chief shall consist of:

1 Adjutant General with the rank of Major General, who shall ex-officio, be Quartermaster General, Paymaster General and Chief of Staff.

1 Inspector General with the rank of Brigadier General;

1 Commissary General with the rank of Colonel;

1 Judge Advocate General with the rank of Colonel;

1 Military Secretary with the rank of Major.

4 Aides-de-Camp with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

(c) The National Guard shall consist of:

The Medical Department;

The Ordnance Department;

2 Regiments of Infantry.

(d) The Naval Reserve shall consist of:

The Ship's Company.

(e) The Medical Department shall consist of:

1 Surgeon General with the rank of Colonel;

2 Surgeons with the rank of Major;

2 Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Captain;

2 Assistant Surgeons with the rank of First Lieutenant, and
a Hospital Corps.

The medical officer of the Naval Reserve will be considered (*ex-officio*) as a member of the Medical Department and will obey such orders or instructions as he may receive from the chief of the Department.

Officers of the Medical Department will be detailed for duty with organizations as follows:

To each Regiment of Infantry:

- 1 Surgeon with rank of Major;
- 1 Assistant Surgeon with rank of Captain;
- 1 Assistant Surgeon with rank of First Lieutenant.

The Hospital Corps shall consist of:

- 2 Sergeants, first class;
- 6 Sergeants;
- 12 Privates, first class;
- 6 Privates.

Who will be detailed for duty with organizations as follows:

To each Regiment of Infantry:

- 1 Sergeant, first class;
- 3 Sergeants;
- 6 Privates, first class;
- 3 Privates.

The Ordnance Department shall consist of:

- 1 Chief of Ordnance with rank of Colonel;
- 1 Assistant with rank of Major.

The Chief of Ordnance and Assistant shall perform all the duties required by law of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice and Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

To each Company of Infantry there shall be:

- 1 Captain;
- 1 First Lieutenant;
- 1 Second Lieutenant;
- 1 First Sergeant;
- 1 Quartermaster Sergeant;
- 4 Sergeants;
- 6 Corporals;
- 2 Cooks;
- 2 Musicians;
- 42 Privates.

To each Battalion of Infantry there shall be:

- 1 Major;
- 1 Adjutant (First Lieutenant);
- 1 Quartermaster and Commissary (Second Lieutenant);
- 1 Sergeant Major;
- 4 Companies.

To each Regiment of Infantry there shall be:

- 1 Colonel;
- 1 Lieutenant Colonel;
- 1 Adjutant (Captain);

- 1 Quartermaster (Captain);
 - 1 Commissary (Captain);
 - 1 Chaplain;
 - 1 Sergeant Major;
 - 1 Quartermaster Sergeant;
 - 1 Commissary Sergeant;
 - 2 Color Sergeants;
 - 1 Chief Musician;
 - 1 Principal Musician;
 - 1 Drum Major;
 - 4 Sergeants;
 - 8 Corporals;
 - 1 Cook;
 - 12 Privates;
 - 3 Battalions.
- } Bard, 28 enlisted.

III. Vacancies or changes in the Staff departments will be filled by appointment by the Commander-in-Chief. Appointees to be examined as required for all officers other than Staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

IV. The provisions of the Militia Law and Regulations of the National Guard of the State of Maine, will, in all cases, be construed in the light of the new organization and will, as soon as possible after that organization is perfected, be rewritten with a view of providing a book of Regulations which will permit the National Guard to work in harmony with the requirements of United States Law.

V. The provisions of this order will not in any way affect the retired list or the laws and regulations in relation thereto.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 27, 1907.

General Orders, No. 22.

I. In accordance with the provisions of the Militia Law, Section 20, and the Regulations for the National Guard, Chapter XXXVI, the Inspector General will make the annual inspection for 1908 of the several organizations of the National Guard as follows:

Westbrook, Company M, 1st Infantry, Monday, March 2, 1908.

Rockland, Company H, 1st Infantry, Tuesday, March 3, 1908.

Sanford, Company F, 1st Infantry, Thursday, March 5, 1908.

Augusta, State Store Houses, Friday and Saturday, March 6-7, 1908.

Augusta, Company M, 2nd Infantry, Monday, March 9, 1908.

Gardiner, Company A, 2nd Infantry, Tuesday, March 10, 1908.

Norway, Company D, 1st Infantry, Thursday, March 12, 1908.

Eastport, Company I, 2nd Infantry, Monday, March 16, 1908.

Houlton, Company L, 2nd Infantry, Wednesday, March 18, 1908.
 Bangor, Company G, 2nd Infantry, Friday, March 20, 1908.
 Dover, Company F, 2nd Infantry, Monday, March 23, 1908.
 Skowhegan, Company E, 2nd Infantry, Tuesday, March 24, 1908.
 Waterville, Company H, 2nd Infantry, Wednesday, March 25, 1908.
 Farmington, Company K, 2nd Infantry, Thursday, March 26, 1908.
 Brunswick, Company K, 1st Infantry, Friday, March 27, 1908.
 Lewiston, Company I, 1st Infantry, Monday, March 30, 1908.
 Lewiston, Company D, 2nd Infantry, Tuesday, March 31, 1908.
 Auburn, Company C, 1st Infantry, Wednesday, April 1, 1908.
 Bath, Company C, 2nd Infantry, Thursday, April 2, 1908.
 Lewiston, Company B, 2nd Infantry, Friday, April 3, 1908.
 Portland, Company B, 1st Infantry, Monday, April 6, 1908.
 Portland, Company E, 1st Infantry, Tuesday, April 7, 1908.
 Biddeford, Company G, 1st Infantry, Wednesday, April 8, 1908.
 Portland, Company A, 1st Infantry, Thursday, April 9, 1908.
 Portland, Company L, 1st Infantry, Friday, April 10, 1908.

Officers of the Medical Department and members of the Hospital Corps will report for inspection at the armory and on the date fixed for the inspection of a company in the city or town where they reside, or at the armory nearest their home stations as follows:

At the armory of Company D, Norway, Thursday, March 12th, Major Bial F. Bradbury, Surgeon and Hospital Corps detachment, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company H, Waterville, Wednesday, March 25th, Captain James F. Hill, Assistant Surgeon, and Hospital Corps detachment, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company B, Lewiston, Friday, April 3rd, Major Edwin M. Fuller, Surgeon, and Hospital Corps detachment, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company E, Portland, Tuesday, April 7th, Captain Charles L. Cragin, Assistant Surgeon, and Hospital Corps detachment, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company G, Biddeford, Wednesday, April 8th, First Lieutenant Clarence F. Kendall, Assistant Surgeon, and Hospital Corps detachment, First Infantry.

II. All organizations will parade for inspection in service uniform (olive drab) with campaign hat, armed and equipped in heavy marching order. Canteen and haversack will be worn, mess kit in haversack, tin cup attached to rear strap of canteen. Blanket, poncho and shelter half will be rolled in accordance with paragraph 486, Infantry Drill Regulations. Dress uniforms, overcoats, ammunition and all other military property, including all books and papers pertaining to the organization must be in the armory and conveniently arranged for inspection.

III. Armories, books and records, including company treasurer's accounts, and all military property will be inspected during the day of the date set for the inspection of each command. Companies will be

assembled for inspection in the evening at such hour as may be designated by company commanders, allowing ample time to have everything in readiness.

IV. Company quartermaster sergeants will report to the Inspector General at the armory at such time as he may designate, to assist in the inspection and verification of military property and perform such other duties as may be required of him. It is important that the quartermaster sergeant should report for this duty as it is the report of the Inspector General, as to his efficiency, and the evidences of the faithful performance of his duties as shown by the general condition, cleanliness and orderly arrangement of the military property under his charge, that will determine his eligibility to the allowance under the provisions of General Orders, No. 4, A. G. O., c. s.

V. Company commanders will at once make a careful examination of all military property in their possession, laying aside for inspection all articles that appear to be unserviceable, worn out or obsolete. After taking out unserviceable property, as indicated above, requisition will at once be made for everything needed to thoroughly equip fifty-eight (58) enlisted men.

VI. The use of the service (Khaki) uniform is hereby discontinued and all articles of Khaki clothing now in the possession of the several organizations of the National Guard will be at once securely packed and forwarded by express to the Quartermaster General at Augusta. Invoices and receipts, in duplicate, will be prepared in regular form. All packages should be plainly marked with name of officer, letter of company and number of regiment, in order that they may be easily identified upon arrival.

VII. Inventory and Inspection Reports (form No. 4.) will be furnished and must be prepared in advance by entering thereon a list of the articles laid aside for condemnation and presented with the property to the Inspector General for his action. See paragraphs 444 to 450, inclusive, Regulations for the National Guard.

VIII. The attention of commanding officers is called to the provisions of General Orders, No. 21, A. G. O., c. s., making certain changes in the formation of the several organizations. Every effort will be made to recruit the companies to the minimum number of fifty-eight (58) enlisted men. Regimental bands will be recruited to twenty-eight (28) enlisted men. Uniforms, arms and equipment for the additional men will be issued upon requisition. It is important, in order to comply with the requirements of the Dick Bill, that a full and complete equipment for fifty-eight (58) men should be in the possession of each company in good serviceable condition and ready for immediate issue.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 28, 1907.

General Orders, No. 23.

I. In accordance with the requirements of section 14 of the Militia Act of 1903, the annual inspection for 1908 of the several organizations of the National Guard of the State of Maine, by an officer of the United States Army detailed for that purpose, will be made as follows:

Westbrook, Company M, 1st Infantry, Monday, March 23, 1908.
 Rockland, Company H, 1st Infantry, Tuesday, March 24, 1908.
 Sanford, Company F, 1st Infantry, Thursday, March 26, 1908.
 Augusta, State Store Houses, Friday and Saturday, March 27, 28, 1908.

Augusta, Company M, 2nd Infantry, Monday, March 30, 1908.
 Gardiner, Company A, 2nd Infantry, Tuesday, March 31, 1908.
 Norway, Company D, 1st Infantry, Thursday, April 2, 1908.
 Eastport, Company I, 2nd Infantry, Monday, April 6, 1908.
 Houlton, Company L, 2nd Infantry, Wednesday, April 8, 1908.
 Bangor, Company G, 2nd Infantry, Friday, April 10, 1908.
 Dover, Company F, 2nd Infantry, Monday, April 13, 1908.
 Skowhegan, Company E, 2nd Infantry, Tuesday, April 14, 1908.
 Waterville, Company H, 2nd Infantry, Wednesday, April 15, 1908.
 Farmington, Company K, 2nd Infantry, Thursday, April 16, 1908.
 Brunswick, Company K, 1st Infantry, Friday, April 17, 1908.
 Lewiston, Company I, 1st Infantry, Monday, April 20, 1908.
 Lewiston, Company D, 2nd Infantry, Tuesday, April 21, 1908.
 Auburn, Company C, 1st Infantry, Wednesday, April 22, 1908.
 Bath, Company C, 2nd Infantry, Thursday, April 23, 1908.
 Lewiston, Company B, 2nd Infantry, Friday, April 24, 1908.
 Portland, Company B, 1st Infantry, Monday, April 27, 1908.
 Portland, Company E, 1st Infantry, Tuesday, April 28, 1908.
 Biddeford, Company G, 1st Infantry, Wednesday, April 29, 1908.
 Portland, Company A, 1st Infantry, Thursday, April 30, 1908.
 Portland, Company L, 1st Infantry, Friday, May 1, 1908.

II. The commanding officers of the several organizations will assemble their commands at their respective armories at 8.00 o'clock P. M. on the date specified, in service (olive drab) uniform, armed and equipped, in heavy marching order. Canteen and haversack will be worn. Mess kit in haversack, tin cup attached to rear strap of canteen. Woolen blanket, poncho and shelter half will be worn in roll, as prescribed in paragraph 486 Infantry Drill Regulations. Dress uniforms, overcoats, ammunition and all other property not issued to the men, together with all books and papers pertaining to the organization must be in the armory and conveniently arranged for inspection.

III. Officers of the Governor's Staff, the Field Staff, Non-commissioned Staff, Bands and Hospital Corps detachments will present them-

selves for inspection at 8.00 o'clock P. M. at the armory and on the date fixed for the inspection of a company in the city or town where they reside or at the armory nearest their home stations as follows:

At the armory of Company M, Westbrook, Monday, March 23rd, Captain Fred B. Spear, Commissary, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company H, Rockland, Tuesday, March 24th, Lieutenant Colonel Robert H. Crockett, Aide-de-Camp; Major John Bird, First Infantry; Second Lieutenant Ralph W. Brown, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company F, Sanford, Thursday, March 26th, Battalion Sergeant Major Charles F. Hooper, First Infantry.

At the State House, Augusta, Saturday, March 28th, Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General; Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General.

At the armory of Company M, Augusta, Monday, March 30th, Captain Blaine Owen, Commissary; First Lieutenant Thomas M. J. Enright, Battalion Adjutant; Second Lieutenant James F. Bagley, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary; Commissary Sergeant Joseph P. Grenier, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company A, Gardiner, Tuesday, March 31st, Major Fen B. Thompson, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company D, Norway, Thursday, April 2nd, Major Bial F. Bradbury, Surgeon, and Hospital Corps detachment, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company I, Eastport, Monday, April 6th, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb; Battalion Sergeant Major William M. Emery; First Lieutenant Fred A. Chandler, Assistant Surgeon, and Hospital Corps detachment, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company L, Houlton, Wednesday, April 8th, Lieutenant Colonel Frank M. Hume; Captain Fred W. Drake, Quartermaster; First Lieutenant Olin M. Smith, Battalion Adjutant, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company G, Bangor, Friday, April 10th, Lieutenant Colonel Harry F. Ross, Aide-de-Camp; Major Edward H. Kelley, Military Secretary.

At the armory of Company F, Dover, Monday, April 13th, Colonel Edward J. Mayo, Commissary General.

At the armory of Company H, Waterville, Wednesday, April 15th, Second Lieutenant Irvin E. Thomas, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary; Color Sergeant Fay W. Foss; Captain James F. Hill, Assistant Surgeon, and Hospital Corps detachment, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company K, Farmington, Thursday, April 16th, Major George McL. Presson; Captain Frank E. Drake, Adjutant; Quartermaster Sergeant Frank W. Lawry, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company K, Brunswick, Friday, April 17th, Reverend James E. Cochrane, Chaplain, Second Infantry; Quartermaster Sergeant Joseph F. LeBel, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company I, Lewiston, Monday, April 20th, Colonel William B. Skelton, Judge Advocate General; Lieutenant Colonel James L. Moriarty, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company D, Lewiston, Tuesday, April 21st, First Lieutenant Frank H. Greenan, Battalion Adjutant; Color Sergeant Cheney H. Kinney, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company C, Auburn, Wednesday, April 22nd, Captain Harry P. Carver, Quartermaster, First Infantry; Sergeant Major Fred L. Edgecomb, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company B, Lewiston, Friday, April 24th, Major Edwin M. Fuller, Surgeon, and Hospital Corps detachment, Second Infantry; Second Regiment Band.

At the armory of Company B, Portland, Monday, April 27th, Colonel James B. O'Neill, Surgeon General; Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice; Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice; Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Hargraves, Aide-de-Camp; Lieutenant Colonel Herman M. Castner, Aide-de-Camp; Colonel Charles Collins; Major William O. Peterson; Major Frank B. W. Welch, First Infantry; Major Frank B. Cummings, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company E, Portland, Tuesday, April 28th, Captain Charles L. Cragin, Assistant Surgeon, and Hospital Corps detachment, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company G, Biddeford, Wednesday, April 29th, First Lieutenant Clarence F. Kendall, Assistant Surgeon, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company A, Portland, Thursday, April 30th, Captain Herbert I. Low, Adjutant; First Lieutenant Osborne L. Hamilton, Battalion Adjutant; Second Lieutenant Frank A. Hayden, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary; Second Lieutenant LeRoi S. Syphers, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, First Infantry; Second Lieutenant James W. Hanson, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company L, Portland, Friday, May 1st, Sergeant Major Fred L. Wilson; Color Sergeant Willard C. Lord, First Infantry; First Regiment Band.

IV. Non-commissioned Staff Officers will appear armed and equipped, as specified for companies.

V. It is expected that commanding officers will make a special effort to have every man present at inspection.

It is upon the attendance and efficiency of organizations, as shown by these inspections, that the strength of our National Guard is rated at the War Department, and upon the report of the inspecting officer is determined the eligibility of the State of Maine to participate in the apportionment of the annual appropriation provided by section sixteen hundred and sixty-one of the Revised Statutes of the United States as amended.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 30, 1907.

General Orders, No. 24.

I. General Orders No. 2, State of Maine, A. G. O., series of 1906, pertaining to the manner of conducting examining boards for promotion, commission or recommission in the National Guard of this State are hereby revoked.

II. Paragraphs 40 to 54, inclusive, of the Regulations for the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby repealed and the following regulations substituted therefor:

40. Examining boards shall meet when and where directed by the Commander-in-Chief. The senior officer will act as president, and the junior officer as recorder.

41. All orders for candidates to appear for examination will be issued from the Adjutant General's Office. Copies of such orders will be forwarded to the president of the examining board, for the information of the members, and will be filed with the records of the board.

42. The recorder shall swear the other members of the board faithfully and impartially to examine and report upon the candidate about to be examined. The president of the board shall then swear the recorder to the faithful performance of his duties as such, in addition to the above.

43. Every candidate for promotion, commission or recommission, whether exempt from further examination or not, shall be required to state on honor, his citizenship, whether he has ever been convicted of an infamous crime, whether he has ever failed to pass a previous board and if so, when and for what position he was a candidate, whether he has ever been dishonorably discharged or dismissed from the service of the United States or from the National Guard or Militia of this or any other State, whether he knows of any business or other reason that will prevent his regular attendance and faithful performance of the duties of the office for which he is a candidate.

Evidence as to moral character, as to the subjects mentioned above or as to the candidate's previous record in the service may be called for by the board. Such evidence shall be under oath when practicable.

He shall also furnish the certificate of a medical officer of the National Guard that he is physically qualified for military service.

44. When the board finds the candidate incapacitated for causes mentioned in paragraph 43, it shall conclude the examination by finding and reporting the cause which, in its judgment, has produced the disability.

45. Whenever the board finds a candidate disqualified from any cause, the record will contain a full statement of the case with recommendations.

46. When the board finds a candidate qualified, it will be stated in the following form: "The board is of the opinion that....."

..... has the physical, moral, and professional qualifications to perform efficiently all the duties of the grade to which he has been elected (or appointed), and recommends his commission therein."

47. If any member dissents from the opinion of the board, it will be so stated. All conclusions reached and recommendations made by the board will be regarded as confidential.

48. During oral and practical examinations all the members will be present but written examinations may be conducted in the presence of one member of the board. When the examination is completed the board will reassemble to consider its findings. Members of the board are authorized to ask any questions deemed necessary during the progress of the oral, written or practical examination.

49. Lists of questions covering the subjects upon which candidates are to be examined, each list comprising 50 questions numbered 1 to 50 inclusive, will be prepared and published in General Orders. Said questions will be selected from the standard publications now in use or which may be hereafter prescribed for the instruction of the U. S. Army, Navy, or the National Guard of this State.

50. Upon assembling for examination each candidate will be required to draw by lot from 50 numbers, the numbers drawn to represent the questions in each list that the candidate shall answer in writing. The scope of examination will be as follows:

- For Second Lieutenant, 8 numbers.
- For First Lieutenant, 10 numbers.
- For Captain, 12 numbers.
- For Major, 15 numbers.
- For Lieutenant Colonel, 18 numbers.
- For Colonel, 20 numbers.

NAVAL RESERVE.

- For Ensign, 8 numbers.
- For Lieutenant (J. G.), 10 numbers.
- For Lieutenant, 12 numbers.

Candidates will be examined on the following subjects:

FOR FIELD AND LINE OFFICERS OF INFANTRY.

1. Militia Law and Regulations.
2. Small Arms Firing Regulations.
3. Infantry Drill Regulations.
4. Guard Duty.
5. Advance and Rear Guard and Outpost Duty.

FOR OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

1. Militia Law and Regulations.
2. Hospital Corps Drill Regulations.
3. Standard branches taught in legally incorporated medical schools.
4. The diagnosis and treatment of injuries and diseases to which troops may be exposed, camp and personal hygiene.

FOR OFFICERS OF THE NAVAL RESERVE.

1. Militia Law and Regulations.
2. Small Arms Firing Regulations.
3. Navigation.
4. Ordnance and Artillery.
5. Seamanship, customs, etc.

FOR STAFF OFFICERS.

Regimental and Battalion Adjutants and Executive Officer and Adjutant, Naval Reserve, will take the same examination as is prescribed for line officers of equal rank and in addition will be examined in the special duties of the position sought.

Regimental and Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries will be examined in Militia Law and Regulations, also in the special duties of the position sought.

A candidate for Chaplain must prove, to the satisfaction of the board, that he is a duly ordained minister of the gospel.

Staff officers, except Chaplain, if appointed from civil life and without previous military service will be examined in knowledge of the English language and their ability to read and write it correctly, in geography of the United States and Canada, in arithmetic and in the history of the United States; they will not be examined on purely military subjects.

51. In addition to the subjects mentioned in paragraph 50, all candidates will be examined in writing from dictation, military correspondence and official papers.

52. Ability to read and write the English language correctly, as shown by the papers submitted, will be considered in determining the general qualifications of all candidates.

53. On the completion of its duties the board will at once transmit a record of its proceedings signed by all the members, together with all accompanying papers, etc., to the Adjutant General.

54. Should a candidate fail to appear before the board when ordered, the Adjutant General will be at once informed of the fact with reasons if known.

III. Until further orders the following questions will be used in the examination of candidates for promotion, commission or recommission under the provisions of paragraphs 40 to 54 inclusive of the Regulations for the National Guard as amended by this order.

MILITIA LAW AND REGULATIONS.

1. By what name shall the active militia of this State be known and designated, and on a peace footing, of what shall it consist?
2. What is the law governing enlistments in the National Guard of Maine?
3. For what period shall all enlistments be made?
4. What are the classes whose enlistment is prohibited? (Answer in full.)

5. By whom and under what conditions may enlisted men be discharged at any time?

6. In what ways may an enlisted man be discharged before the expiration of his enlistment?

7. For what reasons may a commanding officer recommend the discharge of enlisted men of his command? (a) Honorable discharge? (b) Discharge?

8. How may enlisted men be transferred from one company to another? From one regiment to another?

9. Under what circumstances may an organization of the National Guard be disbanded?

10. By whom are officers of the National Guard of this State commissioned and what are the qualifications necessary to obtain said commission?

11. For what length of time is an officer commissioned in the National Guard of Maine whose term of office is not otherwise fixed by law?

12. How are brigade, regimental and battalion staff officers appointed and how long do they hold office?

13. After being commissioned, what is necessary to be done by an officer before entering upon the discharge of his duties.

14. When and for what purpose may commissioned officers be ordered before examining boards?

15. Under what circumstances may commissioned officers be retired?

16. Who has power to discharge commissioned officers and when may that power be exercised?

17. How and under what conditions may a commissioned officer receive an honorable discharge?

18. Who appoints and warrants non-commissioned staff officers of regiments and battalions?

19. How are non-commissioned officers of companies appointed and by whom?

20. How and by whom may a non-commissioned officer be reduced to the ranks?

21. In the selection of non-commissioned officers what points should be considered?

22. Under what conditions will regimental commanders refuse to consider nominations for non-commissioned officers?

23. When not in active service, for what period may a commissioned officer absent himself from his command without obtaining leave of absence?

24. For what period may a regimental commander take himself or grant leave of absence to his subordinate officers?

25. What should be stated in all applications for leave and how should they be made?

26. When does a leave of absence commence and when expire?

27. What is the duty of an officer before departing and upon returning from leave of absence?

28. Under what conditions will leave of absence not be granted except in cases of most urgent necessity?
29. Under what conditions may an officer or soldier be considered a deserter?
30. When on duty, what relation should be observed between the officer and enlisted man?
31. What is the rule in reference to deliberation or discussion among military men, concerning praise or censure?
32. Give in detail the military duties required by law of all organizations of the National Guard?
33. Under what condition is it unlawful to parade or perform any voluntary service?
34. When may organizations of the Guard parade within the State and under arms without obtaining permission in advance?
35. Under what conditions may the Commander-in-Chief order the National Guard into the active service of the State?
36. What persons other than the Commander-in-Chief have the power to order the National Guard into the active service of the State and under what conditions?
37. What is the penalty for neglect or refusal to appear or to obey an order issued by proper authority when ordered into the active service of the State?
38. What is the punishment for any person advising or attempting to persuade an officer or enlisted man to refuse to obey orders?
39. When are persons belonging to the military forces of the State not subject to arrest by the civil authorities?
40. What persons are exempt from jury duty?
41. When is an officer or soldier not holden to perform military duty except in case of invasion or riot?
42. What is the penalty for an officer parading or ordering his company to parade contrary to law?
43. What is the rate per day allowed officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, for attendance and performance of military duty?
44. What military duties are required to be performed without pay or compensation? (Answer in full.)
45. What is the law in relation to pay and subsistence when called into active service for more than ten days?
46. What is the law in relation to pay and subsistence if, when called, the length of service is not specified?
47. What is the penalty for civil officers named in the Militia Law neglecting or refusing to obey its provisions?
48. What are the only associations, other than the regularly organized Militia or the troops of the United States, permitted to parade at any time in public with fire arms and what is necessary to be done?
49. What is the penalty for belonging to or parading with any unauthorized body of men with fire arms?
50. What is the penalty for any organization leaving the State with military property in its possession without the consent of the Commander-in-Chief?

SMALL ARMS FIRING REGULATIONS.

1. Under what system of qualification is the National Guard required to shoot?
2. What three classes of fire are embraced in the system of qualification?
3. What is the time limit for a score of five shots in timed fire?
4. What is the season issue of service ammunition per company of Infantry?
5. What is done with the empty shells?
6. What is the least amount of earth required to properly protect the marker?
7. Is the "broken string" permissible in counting scores for qualification?
8. In training the recruit to pull the trigger properly, what is the most essential point?
9. Under what conditions must recruits always begin range practice?
10. What instructions should be given by the officer or non-commissioned officer in charge of a range detail, in order to prevent accidents on the range and going to and from the range?
11. What is the duty of the marker before leaving the pit while firing is in progress?
12. What alterations may be made in the service sight?
13. What is the most frequent cause of miss-fires?
14. At what ranges is the use of the gunsling permitted?
15. What is the minimum trigger pull for the rifle?
16. How may the trigger pull be reduced?
17. In what classes of fire in special course "C" is the magazine used?
18. What target is used in timed fire?
19. What are the authorized positions for firing at 300 yards?
20. What position is authorized for all firing beyond 300 yards?
21. Give outer dimensions and diameter of the bullseye for the third-class target used at 200 and 300 yards.
22. Give outer dimensions and diameter of the bullseye for the second-class target used at 500 and 600 yards.
23. Give outer dimensions and diameter of the bullseye for the first-class target used at 800 and 1000 yards.
24. Give value of hits on kneeling figure and lying figure in skirmish firing.
25. What is the firing interval in skirmish fire at 600, 500, 400, 350 and 300 yards?
26. What is the firing interval in skirmish fire at 200 yards?
27. How many shots are fired at each halt at 600 and 500 yards in skirmish fire?
28. How many shots are fired at each halt at 400 and 350 yards in skirmish fire?
29. What colored disk is used in marking a bullseye and what is its value?

30. What disk is used in marking a "three?"
31. How is a miss signalled?
32. What is the value of a ricochet hit?
33. What constitutes a fourth-class man?
34. What constitutes a third-class man?
35. What constitutes a second-class man?
36. What constitutes a first-class man?
37. What constitutes a marksman?
38. In addition to 120 in the marksman's course, what is required for qualification as a sharpshooter?
39. In addition to a sharpshooter's qualification, what is required for qualification as an expert?
40. What returns of practice are made during the season and to whom?
41. When does the practice season end?
42. When are annual returns from company commanders due?
43. To whom is the return made and how?
44. What is a 3 o'clock wind?
45. What is a 9 o'clock wind?
46. What is a 12 o'clock wind?
47. What is a 6 o'clock wind?
48. Which way should you change your wind gauge to compensate for a 3 o'clock wind?
49. What is the general rule in regard to shifting the wind gauge?
50. What is the effect of a 6 o'clock wind on the bullet?

INFANTRY DRILL REGULATIONS.

(General Principles.)

1. In what rank are all details, detachments, and other bodies of troops habitually formed?
2. How is uniformity of interval between files, when falling in and in all alignments assured?
3. What is the interval between men in a rank in close order and how is it measured?
4. What is the distance between ranks both in line and column and how is it measured?
5. How is the distance between subdivisions in columns measured?
6. How is the distance between commands in columns measured?
7. What movements may be executed either from a halt or when marching?
8. What movements may be executed in double time?
9. When is the command "as you were" given and what is its effect?
10. By what commands will the execution of a movement when marching be stayed? By what commands will the movement be resumed?
11. From what formations may extended order be taken and how executed?

12. How is the deployment made when in rear of the line to be occupied? When already on the line to be occupied how is the deployment made?

13. At extension, what is the normal distance between skirmishers? Between squads?

14. Describe the signals for forward, right or left oblique, by the right or left flank, change direction to the right or left, to the rear, halt, as skirmishers, assemble and rally.

15. When is the whistle used? When is the use of the whistle prohibited?

16. How do the commands for firing in extended order agree with those used in close order?

17. Specify the different firings employed in extended order and explain the use of each?

18. Give the five rules for fire discipline, obedience to which will be exacted?

19. When should the pieces be loaded in extended order?

20. In advancing to the attack, what position will the skirmishers take on being halted?

21. In what manner will skirmishers march and carry the piece?

22. On halting, in what direction, in all cases, will skirmishers face? (School of the Soldier. Instruction without arms.)

23. Describe the position of a soldier.

24. Describe the various facings.

25. How many kinds of rests are there? Describe them.

26. Give the length and cadence of the following steps both in quick and double time: Full step. Half step. Side step. Back step.

27. Explain the following movements. To march by the flank. To march to the rear. Change step. Mark time.

(Instruction with arms.)

28. Give the first four general rules relative to the rifle.

29. In taking up the march from a halt, when and how are the pieces brought to the right shoulder?

30. To prevent the piece being brought to the right shoulder at the command *march* in executing short movements such as *side step*, *back step*, etc., what command is given?

31. In executing the manual of arms what abuse of the rifle is prohibited?

(School of the Squad.)

32. To size and form the squad, give commands and explain in full.

33. Being in line to march in column of twos or files, give commands and explain in full.

34. Give commands and explain the method of turning on fixed pivot, moving pivot, and the about.

35. Marching in line to deploy as skirmishers, give commands and explain movement, to the front? By the flank?

36. On halting what is the position of the corporal when acting alone? When in line of squads? If deployed as skirmishes what is the position of the corporal?

(School of the Company.)

37. Draw a diagram of company in line giving posts of officers, non-commissioned officers and musicians.

38. Marching in line to turn on moving pivot, give commands and explain movement.

39. Being in column of squads, give commands and explain the following movements: (1) To form line to the left. (2) To form line to the front. (3) To form line on the right.

40. Being in line to face or march to the rear, give commands and explain in full.

41. Being in line to form or march in column of platoons, (1) To the front. (2) To the right or left. Give commands and explain in full.

42. Being in column of squads to form column of platoons, give commands and explain.

43. What movements may be executed in single rank and under what conditions only will the single rank formation be used?

44. The company acting alone is extended in how many echelons? When in battalion in how many echelons?

45. Being in columns of squads to form line of squads, give commands and explain in full. (1) To the front. (2) On right or left.

46. Marching in line, to form line of squads, give commands and explain in full.

(School of the Battalion.)

47. Being in column of squads at a halt, to form front into line, give commands and explain in full.

48. Marching in column of companies at full distance, to form on right or left into line, give commands and explain in full.

49. Being in column of squads to close in mass, give commands and explain in full.

50. Being in mass at a halt, to take full distance, give commands and explain in full.

GUARD DUTY.

1. What are the duties of the officer of the day, and for what is he responsible?

2. In the performance of his duties, to whose orders is the officer of the day subjected? Name exceptions, if any?

3. How and when do officers of the day report to the commanding officer?

4. Who is the commander of the guard and for what is he responsible?

5. From whom does the commander of the guard receive and obey orders? What is his duty relative to orders not transmitted direct, and what does he transmit to his successor?

6. What is the station of the commander of the guards, and what are his duties in case of leaving his post for any purpose? What is done in regard to the night?

7. When the guard has been turned out for any person entitled thereto, describe fully (giving commands) the duties of the commander of the guard?

8. What is the duty of the commander of the guard at all formations of the guard or reliefs?

9. What is done by the commander of the guard before each relief is posted? Name exception, if any?

10. For what is the sergeant of the guard directly responsible, and over what has he general supervision?

11. What is the duty of the sergeant of the guard immediately after guard mounting?

12. Describe fully the formation of the guard when turned out.

13. How is the guard dismissed, give commands and describe in full?

14. By whom are the corporals of the guard assigned, and what are their duties?

15. Immediately after the division of the guard into reliefs, what is done by the corporal of each relief?

16. Describe fully (giving commands) the posting of the first relief after guard mounting.

17. Describe fully (giving commands) the posting of a relief other than the first.

18. What is the rule regarding a non-commissioned officer on the alert at the guard house? What is done in case it becomes necessary for him to leave his post? What are his duties?

19. Should a sentinel call for the "corporal of the guard" what is done by the corporal?

20. Should a sentinel call "the guard" what is done at the guard quarters?

21. When challenged by a sentinel when posting his relief, what does the corporal do?

22. Between retreat and reveille, how will the corporal turn out the guard for an officer entitled to inspect the guard? How will he turn out the guard upon approach of an armed party?

23. How does the corporal advance parties approaching the guard at night? What is the rule in case officers of different rank approach the guard house at the same time but from different directions?

24. Give the general orders.

25. What additional general orders will the sentinel posted at the guard house be required to memorize?

26. When calling for any purpose, challenging or holding communication with any person, what position will a sentinel take?

27. How does the sentinel call for "relief" and what is done by the corporal?

28. What is the rule regarding the approach of a person or parties towards the post of a sentinel at night?
29. How are parties with the countersign advanced?
30. How are parties advanced if no countersign be used?
31. Give the order of rank governing a sentinel in advancing persons or parties approaching his post at night.
32. If a party be already advanced and in communication with the sentinel what is done in case another party may approach?
33. Between reveille and retreat, for whom will the guard be turned out?
34. Give an example of the manner in which a sentinel at the post of the guard turns out the guard. Should the person named by the sentinel not desire the guard formed what does he do and what is done by the sentinel?
35. After calling the corporal of the guard and repeating the answer to his challenge, what is done by the sentinel at the post of the guard?
36. What is saluting distance?
37. Describe the salutes of a sentinel.
38. Do guards turn out as a matter of compliment after sunset? Name exceptions, if any, regarding compliments by the guard between retreat and reveille.
39. What are special orders and what must they contain relative to each post?
40. Give general instructions relative to musicians of the guard, to whose orders are they subject. What are their duties? What is their position when the guard is formed?
41. Give general rules relative to orderlies. By whom are they appointed? How do they report? When does the tour of duty begin and end? Under whose orders are they orderlies?
42. What are supernumeraries? Give general rules regarding them.
43. In case of a vacancy in the guard what is done and by whom?
44. Under what conditions may the commander of the guard place a civilian in confinement?
45. What must be done by the officer authorizing the arrest or confinement of a non-commissioned officer or soldier?
46. What is a countersign? What is a parole?
47. What are the rules relative to the accoutrements and clothing of the members of the guard?
48. What are the rules relative to the firing of the morning and evening guns?
49. Describe fully (giving commands) how prisoners are paraded with the guard.
50. Describe fully (giving commands) how prisoners are returned to their proper rooms or cells.

ADVANCE AND REAR GUARD AND OUTPOST DUTY.

1. How is the security of an army provided for on the march and at a halt?

2. The information necessary for a commander is of what two kinds, and how are they obtained?
3. How is a column of troops on the march divided, and what in general and specific terms are the objects of the advance guard?
4. How does the proportionate strength of the advance guard vary?
5. What is the danger in having the advance guard too weak or too strong?
6. As a rule, what portion of the entire force is assigned to the advance guard and to the rear guard on advance, and what on a retrograde movement?
7. What is the object of each of the constituent detachments of the advance guard?
8. In what two parts is the advance guard primarily divided and what is the strength of each?
9. What may be given as a typical formation for the advance party? Describe how the support and reserve are formed when the advance guard consists of a company.
10. Draw a diagram of a company of infantry formed as advance guard.
11. If the nature of the country is such as to render the use of flanking groups impracticable, what is done?
12. When marching in an open country, how may the advance party be formed?
13. Give general rule for determining the distance of the advance guard from the main body.
14. How should a battalion be formed as an advance guard?
15. What important fact must be constantly considered in regard to the vanguard and reserve?
16. By whom is the vanguard commanded, and where does he march? Describe his duties.
17. Where does the commander of the advance guard march, and what qualities should he possess and why?
18. What should the commander of the advance guard continually consider, and what in general should he do?
19. What is done when the advance guard halts?
20. What should be done by the advance guard when the enemy is encountered?
21. What are outposts and with what duties are they charged?
22. What effect on an outpost has a good cavalry screen in front?
23. How may the duties of an outpost be classified, and into what four parts are they divided?
24. Who occupy the line of observation, and who the line of resistance?
25. What portion of the strength of the outpost is generally assigned to the reserve, to the supports and to the pickets?
26. What two systems of outposts are there, and what are their general characteristics?

27. State the requirements of a good outpost position.
28. State what furnishes one of the best and one of the worst outpost positions.
29. What should be done when the outpost is compelled to occupy a wood, the farther edge of which is too distant to be occupied?
30. How is the outpost divided and where are the several headquarters?
31. What instruction does the outpost commander receive from the commander of the forces, and what does he (the outpost commander) then do?
32. When a stream, canal or other obstacle having but a few passages, lies parallel to the outpost line, what may be done?
33. What should generally be the shape of the outpost line?
34. In the disposition of an outpost, what attention is paid to the different tactical units?
35. What instruction does the outpost commander give to his subordinates?
36. When the outpost has been posted, what does the commander do?
37. As a rule how should the outpost be intrenched?
38. What are the requirements of a good post for sentinels?
39. What are detached outposts?
40. What points may be advantageously held by detached posts?
41. What line is the first consideration in selecting the ground for the outpost?
42. What are the six requirements for a perfect picket post?
43. If a picket is posted in a defile, what should be done?
44. What is the general rule in regard to posting a picket in a house or enclosure; and what exception is there to this rule?
45. How should the picket be situated relatively to a junction of roads leading from the enemy's position?
46. What are the general rules concerning fires with the picket?
47. What should each officer detailed for outpost duty have? Each non-commissioned officer?
48. After the picket is posted, what does the commander do?
49. As soon as the outpost is in position, and while taking position, what should all the officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates do?
50. How is the defence of an outpost conducted?

NAVIGATION.

1. Define Navigation.
2. Name and describe the two methods employed in Navigation.
3. Box the compass by points.
4. Box the compass by quarter-points between — and —. (Quadrant to be designated by examining board.)
5. How many degrees in a compass point? Express the course (to be designated by examining board) in degrees.
6. What is variation? How is variation applied in converting a magnetic course to a true course?

7. What causes deviation. How is deviation applied to a true course?
8. Give a brief general description of a chart.
9. How are soundings indicated on a chart, and at what condition of tide expressed?
10. Explain how the position of a ship may be obtained on a chart by cross-bearings.
11. What does a red buoy indicate? A black buoy? A buoy with black-and-white perpendicular stripes? With red-and-black horizontal stripes?
12. How may the position of a vessel approaching a coast in misty weather be approximately determined by the use of the lead, log and compass?
13. What is a bow-and-beam bearing?
14. Give a brief general description of a sextant.
15. Explain clearly how to read angular distances as measured by a sextant.
16. How is a sextant reading made "off the arc"?
17. What is index error, and how found?
18. How may dangers be avoided by the use of chart and sextant?
19. What is declination?
20. What is the ecliptic?
21. What is an azimuth? An amplitude?
22. What is a meridian altitude?
23. How is polaris located? Arcturus? Vega? Altair?
24. Explain how the approximate time of a star's meridian passage is found.
25. What is dip? Refraction? How are both applied to an observed altitude?
26. What is semi-diameter? Parallax? How are both applied to an observed altitude?
27. What is right ascension? Hour angle?
28. What is zenith distance? Polar distance?
29. What is latitude?
30. Explain method of obtaining latitude by dead reckoning.
31. What is longitude?
32. Explain method of obtaining longitude by dead reckoning.
33. With Bowditch and current Nautical Almanac work out the following. At sea (date to be designated by examining board) took meridian altitude sun's lower limb $54^{\circ} 21' 32''$. Index error, $+3' 10''$. Height of eye, 18 feet. Chronometer, 10h 6m 24s A. M. On (date to be given) the latter was slow of G. M. T. 1h 20s. Daily rate of loss, .6 sec. Find the latitude.
34. With Bowditch and current Nautical Almanac work out the following: At sea (date to be designated by examining board) A. M. Observed altitude sun's lower limb $17^{\circ} 22' 41''$. G. M. T. 10h 36m 24s A. M. Lat. $52^{\circ} 48' 20''$ N. Height of eye, 27 feet. Index error, $-2' 15''$. Find the longitude.

35. How is the latitude obtained by an ex-meridian altitude?
36. Convert —° —' —" longitude into time. Convert —h —m —s into longitude. (Examining board to supply figures.)
37. What is apparent time? Mean time? Sidereal time?
38. How is mean time converted into apparent time? Apparent time into mean time?
39. What is the equation of time, and where found? Is it a constant or variable quantity?
40. How is the variation applied to declination if the time shown is before noon? If the time shown is after noon?
41. What is a chronometer?
42. What is a pelorus? How used?
43. Describe a sounding-machine.
44. Explain the cause of tides.
45. What are "spring" and "neap" tides?
46. What is meant by the "set" and "drift" of a current?
47. Explain briefly the cause of winds. How are winds classified?
48. Describe a taffrail log, and how operated.
49. Describe an aneroid barometer. How are readings made?
50. What is a Summer line?

ORDNANCE AND ARTILLERY.

1. What is a gun division?
2. Describe (in a general way) the duties of a gun division officer.
3. What is a B. L. R. gun?
4. Give a general description of how a B. L. R. gun is made.
5. What is a rapid-fire gun? A machine gun?
6. What is a semi-automatic gun? An automatic gun?
7. Give the nomenclature of the exterior of a B. L. R. gun.
8. Give the nomenclature of the interior of a B. L. R. gun.
9. How is the length of a gun found if the number of caliber and size of bore is known?
10. Describe a gas check.
11. In event of a hang-fire or miss-fire what is the positive rule applying to guns of all sizes?
12. Describe a Morris-tube attachment.
13. What is sub-caliber practice?
14. What is meant by fire-control?
15. What is meant by general quarters?
16. Define the terms ignition, inflammation and combustion referring to a charge of powder.
17. What is a percussion primer?
18. What is an electric primer?
19. Describe a range-finder.
20. Describe (in a general way) a recoil cylinder.
21. What is fixed ammunition? Separate ammunition?
22. Describe a Whitehead torpedo and how operated against an enemy.

23. Describe a Gatling gun.
24. How is a 1-pdr. Hotchkiss constructed?
25. Name the parts of a 1-pdr. Hotchkiss breech-plug.
26. What is a shrapnel? Blind shell?
27. What is a full charge? A reduced charge?
28. What is initial velocity and how measured?
29. Describe (in a general way) smokeless powder.
30. Name the several kinds of projectiles employed in the naval service, and the special use of each against an enemy.
31. How are projectiles distinguished in cases?
32. What is a time-fuze, and in what projectiles used?
33. What is a base-fuze, and in what projectiles used?
34. What is a nose-fuze, and in what projectiles used?
35. What guns are included in the secondary battery, and what is the special work of a secondary battery in action?
36. What is point blank? Extreme range?
37. What is gun-cotton, and how employed in the naval service?
38. What is the approximate rule for finding the weight of a projectile?
39. What is the approximate rule for the penetration of armor at the muzzle and at 1,000 yards?
40. Describe (in a general way) how battleships are armored.
41. What is deflective armor? Splinter bulkheads?
42. What precautions should always be taken before firing a gun?
43. Describe the formation of an artillery section with 1-pounder.
44. Describe the movement of sections to the front.
45. How is a column of sections brought into action to the front in echelon formation.
46. What kind of cover should be selected, and what ground avoided in choosing position for artillery?
47. What is the principal duty of artillery on the offensive?
48. What is the principal duty of artillery on the defensive?
49. How should artillery choose position on hills?
50. Describe a gun-pit.

STEAMSHIP, CUSTOMS, ETC.

1. Describe preparations for getting under way.
2. Describe preparations for coming to anchor.
3. How is a steam-vessel hove-to?
4. Describe and explain the uses of a sea-anchor.
5. When should the leadsmen be ordered into the chains?
6. When should the patent log be read?
7. Describe and explain the operation of the engine-room telegraph.
8. How are winds classified?
9. How are clouds classified?
10. What is a life-boat and how is it secured for sea?
11. How is a ship's boat lowered in a heavy sea?
12. Name the various systems of signaling employed in the Navy.

13. Describe the Ardois system of night signaling.
14. Describe the sailing rig of a ship's cutter.
15. Being at a gangway in a cutter under oars with orders to shove off, give the commands to clear the ship's side and get under way.
16. Give the orders for making a landing with a ship's boat under oars.
17. Being under oars in a cutter, give the commands to make sail.
18. Being under sail in a cutter, give the commands to tack.
19. Being under sail in a cutter, give the commands to douse sail.
20. What are the rules of the road applying to boats under oars?
21. What lights are carried by a steamer under way? At anchor?
22. What lights are carried by a sailing vessel under way? At anchor?
23. What are the fog signals of a steamer under way?
24. What are the fog signals of a sailing vessel under way?
25. What are the fog signals of a vessel at anchor?
26. What are the rules of the road defining the right of way where a steamer and sailing vessel are concerned?
27. How is an officer of the deck relieved?
28. What are the duties of the officer of the deck at sea?
29. What are the duties of the officer of the deck in port?
30. What reports does the officer of the deck receive and make at 8 A. M.?
31. What reports does the officer of the deck receive and make at noon?
32. What reports does the officer of the deck receive and make at 8 P. M.?
33. When are the watches relieved? What reports are received at these times and how replied to?
34. When are the lookouts and the wheel relieved? What reports are received at these times and how replied to?
35. What is the order of rank in entering a ship's boat? In leaving the boat?
36. How are night hails answered from a ship's boat or steamer?
37. What is the night order book?
38. What are morning orders?
39. Describe a ship's log, and the character of the entries to be made by the officer of the deck.
40. How does the officer of the deck prepare for rainy or heavy weather?
41. How does the officer of the deck meet the emergency of "man overboard?"
42. What are the causes of the phenomena of tides?
43. Cruising in squadron how is the vessel astern signaled to go astern? To stop?
44. Describe an aneroid barometer.
45. Describe a Fahrenheit thermometer. How does it differ from a Centigrade?

46. What is the relative rank of army and navy officers?
47. Describe the flags and repeaters of the Navy Hoist.
48. What custom is followed by officers and men at morning and evening colors?
49. What custom is prescribed when coming on deck from below, or when passing over the ship's side?
50. What is the custom prescribed when the commanding officer or flag officer enters or leaves a ship's boat?

IV. Special lists of questions for examination of officers of the Medical Department will be prepared by the Surgeon General and presented to the candidate at the time of examination.

Questions for examination of candidates for staff officers upon the special duties of the position, also for all candidates, upon military correspondence and official papers will be prepared and presented to the candidates at time of examination.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 30, 1907.

General Orders, No. 25.

I. A Board of Survey is appointed to meet at the Hall of the House of Representatives, State House, Augusta, Maine, on Tuesday, February 4, 1908, at 4.00 o'clock P. M., or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the purpose of receiving and acting upon such claims for allowance as may be presented for property lost or destroyed.

DETAIL FOR THE BOARD.

Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Commanding Second Infantry.

Colonel Charles Collins, Commanding First Infantry.

Major William O. Peterson, Commanding First Battalion, First Infantry.

II. All officers responsible for the care of United States or State property, having claims for allowance for property lost or destroyed to present to the Board, will be prepared to present their claims at the time and place indicated or as soon thereafter as practicable. All necessary blanks will be provided on application to this office.

III. The following opinion of the Judge Advocate General of the Army, which is concurred in by the Honorable Secretary of War, is hereby published for the information of all concerned:

"Under section 4 of the Act of August 18, 1894, (28 Stats. L. 406), arms, equipments, ordnance stores, and tents, issued by the several staff departments of the army to the organized militia of the states and territories in pursuance of section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, are

accounted for to the Secretary of War by the officers of the militia responsible for their preservation and safe keeping. In case said property becomes unserviceable or unsuitable, it should be examined by a board of officers of the militia, whose report should be forwarded by the Governor to the Secretary of War direct, and the latter will direct the disposition, by sale or otherwise, to be made of it, and if sold, the proceeds of such sale should be covered into the United States Treasury. In the event such articles are lost or destroyed in the military service, the Secretary of War has the power, if the evidence shows the same to have been incurred from unavoidable causes, to allow the responsible officer to take credit therefor in his accounts, but he has no power to grant relief where the loss appears to be not due to unavoidable causes, such relief amounting to a disposition of said property, which can be done only by Congress, and for which no authority now exists."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1907.

General Orders, No. 26.

I. In accordance with the provisions of General Orders No. 21, A. G. O., c. s., making certain changes in the organization of the organized Militia of Maine to conform with the requirements of the "Dick Bill," the following appointments in the staff departments of the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby announced to take effect January 1, 1908.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colonel James B. O'Neill to be Surgeon General with rank of Colonel.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Colonel Elliott C. Dill to be Chief of Ordnance with rank of Colonel.
Major John J. Dooley to be Assistant Chief of Ordnance with rank of Major.

They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

The Chief of Ordnance and Assistant shall perform all the duties required by law of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice and Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1907.

General Orders, No. 27.

I. The following named enlisted men having been discharged from the military service of the State of Maine for the causes set opposite their names, their enlistment in the National Guard is hereby prohibited in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 425, Regulations for the National Guard of the State of Maine.

This order will be published to companies at the next meeting or drill after its receipt and will be kept in a separate file for immediate reference:

FIRST INFANTRY.

Everett R. Harris, N. C. S., December 6, 1907, non-attendance at maneuvers.

Herbert L. Betts, Co. A, November 21, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Daniel Coleman, Co. A, September 30, 1907, non-attendance at maneuvers.

William B. Curtis, Co. A, March 2, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Arthur C. Haskell, Co. A, July 10, 1907, for the good of the service.

Augustus S. Hodgkin, Co. A, April 22, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Ernest B. Pierce, Co. A, April 22, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Elmer M. Stuart, Co. A, January 28, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Harold W. Doughty, Co. B, October 28, 1907, non-attendance at drills and maneuvers.

Ralph H. Doughty, Co. B, February 1, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

George A. Field, Co. B, October 28, 1907, non-attendance at maneuvers.

Fred F. Heffler, Co. B, February 1, 1907, for the good of the service.

George P. Huntoon, Co. B, February 1, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Charles F. Carr, Co. E, February 15, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Bartley J. Conley, Co. E, March 12, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Edward J. Conley, Co. E, February 15, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Wallace L. Jones, Co. E, March 15, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Michael F. Keaney, Co. E, February 15, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Joseph M. McCoy, Co. E, February 15, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

John J. O'Toole, Co. E, February 15, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

George Andrews, Co. H, November 4, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Fremont J. Cotton, Co. H, November 4, 1907, non-attendance at drills and maneuvers.

Leroy D. Pendleton, Co. H, October 12, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Willis Robishaw, Co. H, July 11, 1907, whereabouts unknown.

Joseph E. Cloutier, Co. I, July 29, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Joseph Giguire, Co. I, July 29, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Wilfrid Morin, Co. I, July 29, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Emile Ouellette, Co. I, July 29, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Joseph Picard, Co. I, July 29, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Howard S. Williams, Co. I, October 30, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Fred C. Bonney, Co. L, May 23, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Fred W. Brice, Co. L, November 21, 1907, non-attendance at drills and maneuvers.

Frank P. Kane, Co. L, June 1, 1907, for the good of the service.

Leo A. Lewis, Co. L, November 21, 1907, non-attendance at drills and maneuvers.

Fred L. McDonald, Co. L, December 10, 1907, non-attendance at drills and maneuvers.

Eugene M. Carl, Co. M, March 8, 1907, for the good of the service.

Eddie A. Reny, Co. M, January 4, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Joseph C. Colby, N. C. S., September 3, 1907, non-attendance at maneuvers.

Edward Laudrick, Co. A, June 18, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Fred Shea, Co. A, June 18, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Leslie E. Bradbury, Co. B, July 2, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Joseph W. Lafayette, Co. B, February 11, 1907, for the good of the service.

Arthur Renaud, Co. B, January 31, 1907, non-attendance at inspection.

Steben J. Richards, Co. B, February 11, 1907, for the good of the service.

Joseph Trepanier, Co. B, January 31, 1907, non-attendance at inspection.

Harold F. Holbrook, Co. C, May 27, 1907, non-attendance at inspection.

Joseph Chartrand, Co. D, February 11, 1907, non-attendance at drills and unfaithful service at encampment.

Nobert Chartrand, Co. D, February 16, 1907, non-attendance at drills and unfaithful service at encampment.

Lawrence F. Eagan, Co. D, February 11, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Emery Laflamme, Co. D, February 11, 1907, non-attendance at drills and unfaithful service at encampment.

Peter Lamontagne, Co. D, February 1, 1907, non-attendance at drills and expiration of term of service.

William Peltier, Co. D, February 1, 1907, non-attendance at drills and expiration of term of service.

David S. Roberts, Co. D, February 11, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Edson J. Spofford, Co. D, February 11, 1907, non-attendance at drills and encampment.

Clovis Tardif, Co. D, February 11, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Chellis M. Taylor, Co. D, May 1, 1907, for the good of the service.

Arthur Willett, Co. D, February 11, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Elmer H. Cooch, Co. H, April 16, 1907, desertion.

Dwight B. Jamieson, Co. H, January 5, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

Fred M. Lurchin, Co. I, February 8, 1907, non-attendance at encampment.

Fremont E. Vining, Co. K, February 28, 1907, intoxication at U. S. inspection.

Fred B. Blanchard, Co. M, January 4, 1907, non-attendance at drills.

John A. Boardway, Co. M, August 31, 1907, non-attendance at maneuvers.

Frank L. Douglass, Co. M, August 31, 1907, non-attendance at maneuvers.

Albert C. Hinckley, Co. M, August 31, 1907, non-attendance at maneuvers.

Leonard R. Jackson, Co. M, June 18, 1907, non-attendance at drills and removal from town.

Royal H. Tibbetts, H. C., July 3, 1907, desertion.

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

John L. Sinclair, 1st Division, September 27, 1907, for the good of the service.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

ERRATA.

The following corrections and omissions in the body of this report are hereby noted:

Page 43—Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of Second Lieutenant LeRoi S. Syphers, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, First Infantry, should read,

Sergt. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V., May 11, 1898.

Mustered out October 27, 1898.

Page 46—Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of First Lieutenant Albert F. P. Hyler, Co. H, First Infantry, should read,

Priv. Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V., May 11, 1898.

Mustered out November 12, 1898.

Page 50—Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of Second Lieutenant James W. Hanson, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Second Infantry, should read,

Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V., May 12, 1898.

Mustered out, November 8, 1898.

Priv. Co. H, 2d Inf. Conn. N. G., February, 1899.

Discharged, April 25, 1899.

Sergt. Co. I & Band, 19th Inf. U. S. A., April 25, 1899.

Discharged on expiration of enlistment, March 24, 1902.

Page 52—Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of First Lieutenant Harry L. Sargent, Co. D, Second Infantry, should read,

Art., Priv. Bat. A, H. A. Me. Vols., May 2, 1898.

Mustered out March 31, 1899.

Page 57—Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of Brigadier General Henry L. Mitchell, retired, should read,

Priv. Co. B, 1st Cav. Me. Vols., October 19, 1861.

Hon. discharged October 22, 1862.

Page 58—Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of Brigadier General Lucius H. Kendall, retired, should read,

Col. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V., May 13, 1898.

Mustered out November 16, 1898.

Page 61—Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of Major William R. Kimball, retired, should read,

Capt. Bat. B, H. A. Me. Vols, July 20, 1898.

Mustered out March 31, 1899.

Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of Major William C. Goodwin, retired, should read,

Capt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V., May 10, 1898.

Mustered out November 10, 1898.

Page 62—Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of Captain John J. A. Mulhearn, retired, should read,

Corp. Co. K, and Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V., May 13, 1898.

Mustered out October 25, 1898.

Record of service in U. S. A. or other service of Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, retired, should read.

Priv. Co. C, 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1890 and 1891.

1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V., May 5, 1898.

Mustered out November 16, 1898.

In the annual report of this office for 1906, the indorsement of the Commanding Officer, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, to the report of the officers of the United States Navy on the vessels on which the Maine Naval Reserve cruised, was accidentally omitted. It is herewith printed to complete the reports printed on pages 226-231 of the Adjutant General's Report for 1906, and should be read in connection therewith.

3d Endorsement.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 11, 1906.

Respectfully forwarded to Everett G. Scully, Lieutenant Commanding Ship's Company Naval Reserve, National Guard of the State of Maine, for his information and return.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

4th Endorsement.

HEADQUARTERS SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE, N. G. S. M.

PORTLAND, MAINE, December 18, 1906.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General of the State of Maine.

The statement in the report of the executive officer (Lieut. Cypher) to the effect that the officers of this command were not familiar with naval matters is doubtless true enough.

From the very nature of our other and larger existence as plain citizens earning our bread in shore occupations, it should be clear that the limited sea education we pick up in the leisure moments devoted to a study of the subject must, at best, be inconsiderable indeed in comparison with the comprehensive naval knowledge in the possession of the average Annapolis graduate.

It has been my pleasant experience heretofore, however, to find our regular navy friends disinclined to adopt the extreme view, but rather disposed to take very much into consideration those conditions which may be reckoned upon as certain to limit the usefulness of a militia officer in any of the services.

The further statement in the report of Lieutenant Cypher that the officers of this command "exercise very little control over their men" is so contrary to the actual facts as apparent to anyone familiar with this company, and exhibits such an absence of very ordinary perceptive ability that to my mind the whole report—which is, of course, the basis of the Commanding Officer's report—is thereby rendered worthless.

Nothing whatever happened aboard the Columbia to justify such a statement except the unfortunate fact that five (not six) naval militia-men overstayed shore leave—contrary to positive orders from me. So far as these men are concerned—and I investigated the matter thoroughly—the whole thing simmered down to nothing more serious for a cause than unfamiliarity with the distances and the so-called rapid transit facilities of the metropolis.

Now, if I had much faith in the value of the *tu quoque* style of argument I should be disposed to point out that fourteen men of the regular ship's company deserted on the same night, hence it might appear—to a superficial observer, at least—that the alleged lack of control was not limited to the naval militia officers.

EVERETT G. SCULLY,
Lieut. Com'd'g Ship's Co.